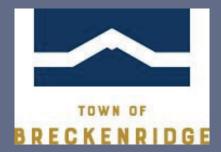
# Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

For the year ended December 31, 2019



#### Golf Course Remodel

The golf course's clubhouse recently underwent a remodel that included an interior remodel of the restaurant and bar areas. It was paid for with money from the Golf Enterprise Fund.



Town of Breckenridge, Colorado



# COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF BRECKENRIDGE



For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2019

Prepared by:

Department of Finance

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

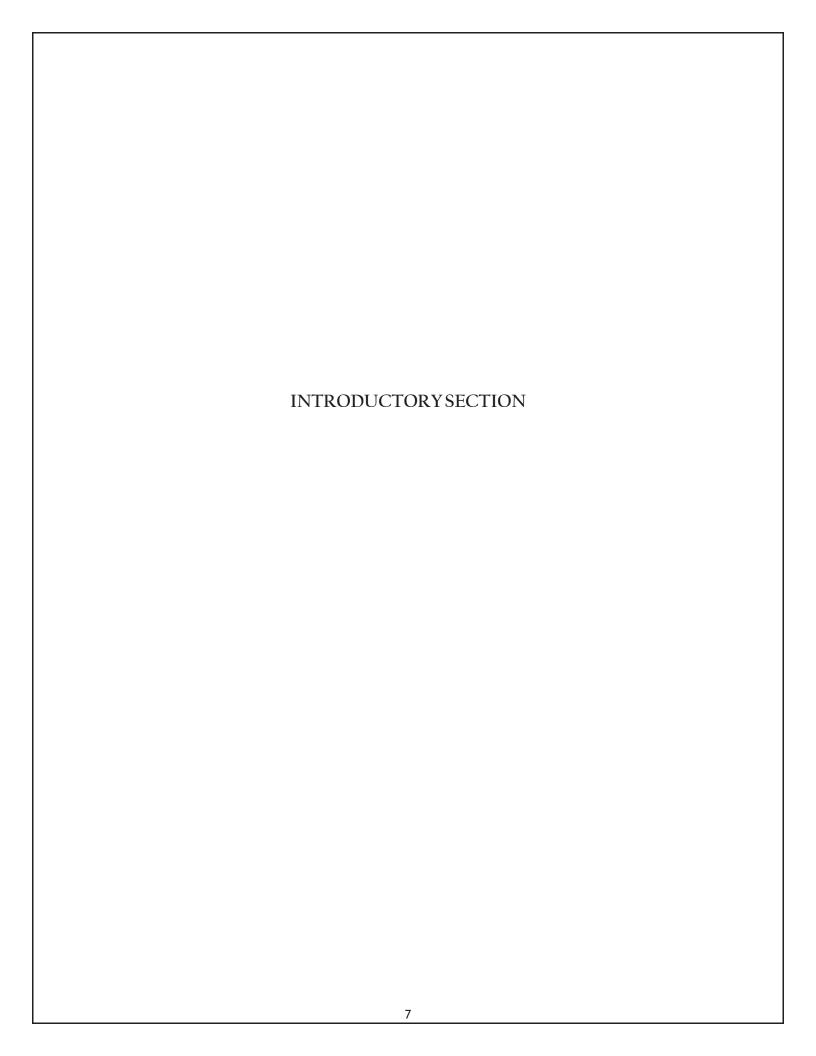
|  | <u>PAGE</u>           |
|--|-----------------------|
| TITLE PAGE   | 1                     |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS  | 4-6                   |
| INTRODUCTORYSECTION  |                       |
| List of Principal Officials Letter of Transmittal Organizational Chart GFOA Certificate of Achievement                                       | 8<br>9-11<br>12<br>13 |
| FINANCIAL SECTION  |                       |
| Independent Auditor's Report<br>Management's Discussion and Analysis   | 16-18<br>19-25        |
| BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS   |                       |
| Government-Wide Financial Statements   |                       |
| Statement of Net Position<br>Statement of Activities   | 30<br>31-32           |
| Fund Financial Statements  |                       |
| Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds<br>Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the  | 36                    |
| Government Wide Statement of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances                                   | 37                    |
| Governmental Funds   | 38                    |
| Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities | 39                    |
| Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds  | 40                    |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position –<br>Proprietary Funds  | 41                    |
| Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds  | 42                    |
| Notes to Financial Statements  | 43-70                 |
| REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION   |                       |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedules   |                       |
| General Fund<br>Affordable Housing Fund  | 73-74<br>75           |
| Schedule of Changes in the Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios –   | (3                    |
| Last Ten Fiscal Years  | 76                    |
| Notes to Required Supplementary Information  | 77                    |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Continued)

|  | <u>PAGE</u> |
|--|-------------|
| FINANCIAL SECTION (Continued)  |             |
| OTHER SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  |             |
| Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds  | 79          |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance  | 13          |
| Nonmajor Governmental Funds  | 80          |
|  |             |
| Nonmajor Governmental Funds  |             |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule- Open Space Acquisition Fund   | 82          |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule- Marketing Fund  | 83          |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule- Conservation Trust Fund   | 84          |
| Capital Projects Fund  |             |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes   |             |
| in Fund Balance - Budget to Actual - Capital Projects Fund   | 86          |
| Enternaise Eurode  |             |
| Enterprise Funds Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes  |             |
| in Fund Net Position – Budget and Actual - Utility Fund  | 88          |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes   | 00          |
| in Fund Net Position – Budget and Actual - Golf Course Fund  | 89          |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes   |             |
| in Fund Net Position – Budget and Actual - Cemetery Fund   | 90          |
| Internal Service Funds   |             |
| Combining Statement of Net Position  | 92          |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position   | 93          |
| Combining Statement of Cash Flows  | 94          |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes   |             |
| in Fund Net Position – Budget and Actual - Garage Services Fund  | 95          |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes   |             |
| in Fund Net Position – Budget and Actual - Information Services Fund   | 96          |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes   | 07          |
| in Fund Net Position – Budget and Actual - Facilities Maintenance Fund<br>Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes | 97          |
| in Fund Net Position – Budget and Actual – Health Benefits Fund  | 98          |
| in Fund Peter Oblition Budget and Retual Frederic Benefits Fund  | 50          |
| STATISTICAL  |             |
| Net Position By Component  | 100-101     |
| Changes to Net Position  | 102-103     |
| Fund Balances Governmental Funds   | 104-105     |
| Changes in Fund Balances Governmental Funds  | 106-107     |
| Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property  | 108         |
| Property Tax Rates – All Direct and Overlapping Governments  | 109         |
| Top Ten Principal Property Tax Payers  | 110         |
| Taxable Sales and Sales Tax Collections By Category  | 111-112     |
| Direct and Overlapping Sales Tax Rates   | 113         |
| Property Tax Levies and Collections  | 114         |
| Ratios of Outstanding Debt By Type   | 115         |
| Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding  | 116         |
| Computation of Direct and Overlapping Debt   | 117         |
| Legal Debt Margin Information  | 118         |
| Pledge Revenue Coverage  | 119         |

| Demographic and Economic Statistics                            | 120<br>121 |
|--|------------|
| Principal Employers<br>Town Government Employees by Department | 121        |
| Operating Indicators by Function/Program                       | 123        |
| Capital Asset Indicators by Function/Program                   | 124        |
| STATE COMPLIANCE   |            |
| Local Highway Finance Report                                   | 126-127    |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
|  |            |
| 4  |            |



# TOWN OF BRECKENRIDGE, COLORADO LIST OF PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS

#### TOWN COUNCIL

Eric Mamula, Mayor

Jeffrey Bergeron, Mayor Pro Tem Wendy Wolfe Erin Gigliello Gary Gallagher Kelly Owens Dick Carleton

#### **TOWN STAFF**

Rick Holman – Town Manager
Shannon Haynes – Assistant Town Manager
Tim Berry – Town Attorney
Peter Grosshuesch – Community Development Director
James Phelps – Town Engineer/ Public Works Director
Brian Waldes – Finance Director
Jim Baird – Chief of Police
Scott Reid – Recreation Director
Erroll Miller – Golf Professional



August 31, 2020

To the Honorable Mayor, Members of the Town Council, and the Citizens of the Town of Breckenridge:

#### Formal Transmittal of the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

The comprehensive annual financial report of the Town of Breckenridge for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2019, is hereby submitted. Responsibility for both the accuracy of the data, and the completeness and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rests with the Town. To the best of our knowledge and belief, the enclosed data are accurate in all material respects and are reported in a manner designed to present fairly the financial position and results of operations of the various funds of the Town. Disclosures necessary to enable the reader to gain an understanding of the Town's financial activities have been included.

The Town provides a full range of services including police protection, cultural and recreational facilities and events, open space acquisition, public transportation, construction and maintenance of streets & infrastructure, and water service. This letter of transmittal is designed to complement Management's Discussion and Analysis. Please read the Management's Discussion and Analysis, which can be found in the Financial Section of this report.

#### **Profile of the Government**

The Town of Breckenridge is a municipal corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of Colorado. By vote of the electorate, the Town of Breckenridge adopted a charter pursuant to Article XX of the Constitution of the State of Colorado creating a home-rule municipality.

The Town operates under the council-manager form of government. The Town Council, an elected body consisting of a mayor and six council members, is responsible for creating policy, including ordinances, resolutions, budget adoption and appointment of the Town Manager. The Town Manager is the Chief Administrative Officer and is responsible for carrying out the Council's policies and overseeing day-to-day operations. The Town of Breckenridge is located in Summit County, 86 miles west of Denver at 9,603 feet above sea level.

#### Information Useful in Assessing the Government's Economic Condition

#### Economic Condition and Outlook.

The Town continued to experience strong economic growth through 2019. This was an encouraging trend that we saw begin in 2013. We have not recorded any lagging sectors of our economy in 2019. Real estate activity has increased, as well as all sub-categories of sales tax activity. The national economy continued its recovery, and unemployment had dropped throughout 2019. These circumstances did little to change the Town's conservative approach to budgeting, which is serving us well as of this writing during the 2020 global pandemic. The 2019 increases experienced in revenue growth have been used mostly for capital projects that will improve our infrastructure and overall guest experience, but we hold the line on adding services.

#### Major Initiatives for the Year 2019.

This past year saw some exciting projects completed, as well as major new projects moving forward. The Blue river Park was completed. Our Fiber9600 infrastructure project has been moving forward, as well as

required road maintenance projects.

#### Major Initiatives for Subsequent Years.

The Town's plans for a second water plant took major steps forward during 2019. In future years, Council and staff will be looking to other system improvements, such as roundabout construction and additional transit services. We continue to research the potential for expanded parking capacity options, but we need to be certain that any parking solution we implement is both in the right location and the correct size.

Breckenridge began planning for a major parking structure project in the middle of Town. Parking has been a challenge for many years, and Council is excited at the prospect of getting in the ground during 2020, with completion slated for 2021. As of this writing in 2020, construction has indeed begun.

#### Financial Information.

Town Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal control structure designed to ensure that the assets of the Town are protected from loss, theft or misuse and to ensure that adequate accounting data is compiled to allow for the preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. The internal control structure is designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that these objectives are met. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that (1) the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived; and (2) the valuation of costs and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management.

#### **Budgetary Controls.**

The objective of budgetary controls is to ensure compliance with legal provisions in the annual appropriated budget approved by the Town Council. Expenditures may not legally exceed appropriations at the Fund level.

Primary responsibility for fiscal analysis of the budget to actual cash flows and overall program fiscal standing rests with the operating departments.

As demonstrated by the statements and schedules included in the financial section of this report, the Town continues to meet its responsibility for sound financial management.

#### Debt Administration.

At December 31, 2019, the Town had a number of debt issues outstanding comprising the following:

\$ 10,760,000-Certificates of Participation \$ 52,592,710-State Revolving Fund Loan

Required debt covenants are currently being met. Notes to the financial statements provide additional detailed information about the specific debt issues and repayment terms. In addition, the statistical section of the comprehensive annual financial report includes information relating to general bonded debt to assessed valuation and the amount of general bonded debt per capita, which can be useful indicators of the Town's debt position for the Town's management, citizens and investors.

#### Independent Audit.

State statutes and the Town Charter require an annual audit by independent certified public accountants. The accounting firm of ACM LLP was selected to complete the audit for 2019. In addition to meeting the requirements set forth in state statutes, the audit was also designed to meet the requirements of GASB Statement No. 34, Basic Financial Statements-and Management's Discussion and Analysis for State and Local Governments.

The goal of the independent audit was to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements of the Town of Breckenridge for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2019, are free of material misstatement. The independent audit involved examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in

based upon the audit, that there was a reasonable basis for rendering an unmodified opinion that the Town of Breckenridge's financial statements for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2019 are fairly presented in conformity with GAAP.

The Independent Auditor's Report is presented as the first component of the financial section of this report. The report covers the financial statements of the governmental activities, business-type activities, and each major fund, collectively comprising the Town's basic financial statements.

#### Awards and Acknowledgements.

The Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the Town of Breckenridge for its comprehensive annual report (CAFR) for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2018. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government unit must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report, whose contents conform to program standards. Such reports must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements. A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. The Town believes the current report continues to conform to the Certificate of Achievement. The GFOA has also awarded the Town its Distinguished Budget Presentation Award for fiscal years 2012 through 2019.

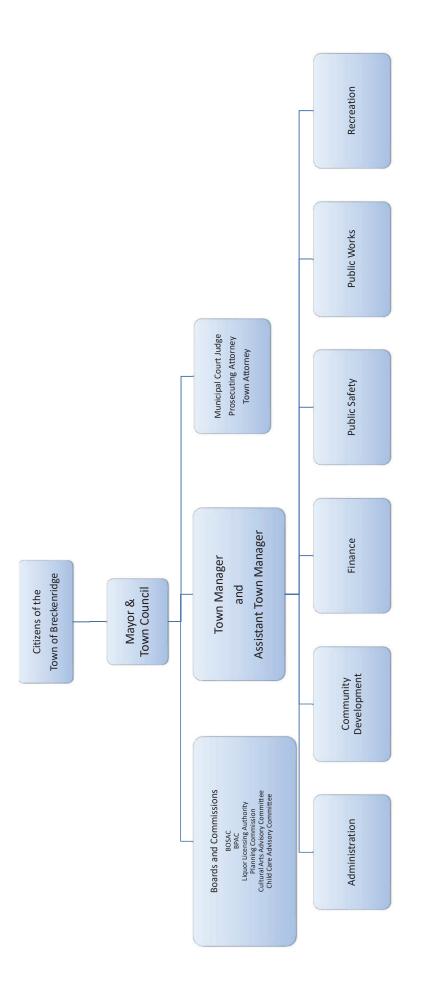
The preparation and completion of this CAFR could not have been accomplished without the efforts of the finance staff and other Town Departments. A special thanks is extended to all members of the independent certified public accounting firm for their able assistance and for the professional manner in which they have accomplished this assignment. I also would like to thank the Mayor and Town Council for their interest and support in planning and conducting the financial operations of the Town in a fiscally responsible and progressive manner.

Brian Waldes, CPFC

Finance Director

Respectfully submitted,

Rick Holman Town Manager





Government Finance Officers Association

# Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

# Town of Breckenridge Colorado

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended

**December 31, 2018** 

Christopher P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO







#### **Independent Auditor's Report**

Honorable Mayor and Members of the Town Council Town of Breckenridge Breckenridge, Colorado

#### Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Breckenridge, Colorado (the "Town"), as of and for the year ended December 31, 2019, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

#### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements.

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.



#### **Opinions**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the discretely presented component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Breckenridge, Colorado, as of December 31, 2019, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### **Emphasis of Matter**

The COVID-19 outbreak in 2020 (see Note 14) has caused business disruption in a variety of industries, markets and geographic regions, which has resulted in considerable uncertainty as to the financial impact and duration, which cannot be reasonably estimated at this time. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

#### Other Matters

#### Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis on pages 19 through 25, the budgetary comparison information on pages 73 through 75, and required OPEB related information on page 76 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.



#### Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements. The introductory section, combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements, budgetary comparison schedules, Local Highway Finance Report, and statistical section are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements, budgetary comparison schedules, and Local Highway Finance Report are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements, and accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on it.

#### Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Governmental Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated August 31, 2020 on our consideration of the Town's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering Town of Breckenridge, Colorado's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Greeley, Colorado August 31, 2020

ACM LLP

#### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado





This section of the Town of Breckenridge's financial statements provides a narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the Town for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2019. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that we have furnished in our letter of transmittal at the front of this report and the Town's financial statements which follow within this section, as well as the accompanying statistical information, and state compliance sections.

#### I. FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

- The Town of Breckenridge remains in a financially sound condition. The Town's increase in net position and continued investments in infrastructure demonstrate out continued positive overall financial health.
- The assets and deferred outflows of resources of the Town of Breckenridge exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources at the close of fiscal year 2019 by \$314,487,762 (net position). Of this amount, \$60,502,757 (unrestricted net position) may be used to meet the Town's ongoing obligations or unforeseen expenses.
- ➤ General fund 2019 revenues increased by \$5.7 million or 11.1% as compared to 2018. Governmental funds tax revenues increased by 9.9% compared to 2018. Most notable were increases over prior year net taxable sales of: lodging (11.7%), retail (10.8%), and utilities (8.8%). These increases are indicative of a strong tourism economy in the Town of Breckenridge.
- ➤ Because revenues exceeded budget and expenditures were below budget in 2019, the Town was able to increase its fund balances. As of the close of fiscal year 2019, the Town of Breckenridge's governmental funds reported a combined ending fund balance of \$81,301,966, an increase of \$3.7 million compared to fiscal year 2018. \$35,604,841 of the total is unassigned and equal to 52.5% of governmental expenditures.
- The Town purchased the Breckenridge Professional Building, an office building next door to Town Hall, for \$6.3 million. The purchase allows the Town to update the walkway between the 2 buildings to create an updated entrance to the downtown core from the parking reservoir to the north.
- ➤ In 2019, the Town of Breckenridge began construction on Fiber9600, a town owned fiber infrastructure project to enhance broadband service and ensure that our digital communications, global connectivity, and community technology are future-fit. The first shovel in the ground was the culmination of two years of feasibility and design planning for a project that will allow Breckenridge to improve connectivity at a time when access to the internet is becoming an essential utility. Further, internet and connectivity issues have been a regular occurrence in Breckenridge. During the peak season, businesses struggle to complete transactions, students have a difficult time submitting their homework, cell service is reduced, and simply streaming a movie can become difficult.



Fiber9600, in partnership with ALLO Communications, will give residents and businesses of Breckenridge the opportunity to have competitive pricing, higher speeds, and great customer service. Like roads and water, the Town's role is to create and support essential infrastructure for our community; internet service is one of these essentials. In 2019, the Town spent \$9.4 million to build the fiber backbone and allow connectivity into one neighborhood with over 400 homes.

#### II. OVERVIEW OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

This discussion and analysis are intended to serve as an introduction to the Town of Breckenridge's basic financial statements. The Town of Breckenridge's basic financial statements comprise three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2), fund financial statements and 3) notes to financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

#### 1. Government-wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements are intended to provide readers with a broad overview of the Town's financial condition. They are presented using accounting methods very similar to a private-sector business, or the economic resources measurement focus, and full accrual accounting.

- The Statement of Net Position presents information on all of the Town's assets, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources, with the difference reported as Net Position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position can serve as an indicator of the Town's financial condition.
- The Statement of Activities presents information showing how the Town's net position changed during the given fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Capital expenditures are not included in this statement; however capital grant revenues are reported.

#### 2. Fund Financial Statements

A *fund* is a grouping that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. Some funds are required to be established by State law and bond covenants, however Town Council establishes other funds to help control and manage money for particular purposes. All of the Town's funds can be divided into two categories: Governmental Funds and Proprietary Funds.

#### Governmental Funds

The governmental funds presentation is different from the governmental activities section of the government-wide financial statements even though these two statements account for essentially the same activities. Governmental funds presented have a budgetary or *current financial resources* measurement focus and use the modified accrual basis of accounting.



That is, the governmental funds presentation focuses on the Town's near-term financial position and changes thereto.

#### **Proprietary Funds**

Proprietary funds are unlike governmental funds in that they report the business-type activities of the Town.

- Enterprise funds account for the operation of governmental programs that are intended to be supported primarily by user fees. These funds are presented as business-type activities on the government-wide financial statements but are presented in greater detail in the fund financial statements. In both cases, enterprise funds are presented using the *economic resources* measurement focus and full accrual accounting.
- *Internal service funds* account for goods and services provided by specific programs on a fee basis to the Town's other departments and programs.

#### 3. Notes to the Basic Financial Statements

The notes to the basic financial statements provide additional information that is essential to a thorough understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and the fund financial statements.

#### III. GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL STATEMENT ANALYSIS

#### Statement of Net Position

As noted earlier, the Statement of Net Position can serve as an indicator of the overall financial condition of the Town. As of December 31, 2019, the Town had total assets of \$394,003,518. As of December 31, 2019, the Town's net position was \$314,487,762.

|                               |                |                | Condensed State | ment of Net Position | on             |                | Discretely   | Presented       |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
|                               | Governmen      | tal Activities | Business-ty     | pe Activities        | То             | tal            | Component-l  | Jnit Activities |
|                               | 2019           | 2018           | 2019            | 2018                 | 2019           | 2018           | 2019         | 2018            |
|                               |                |                |                 |                      |                |                |              |                 |
| Current Assets                | \$ 85,688,238  | \$ 82,946,460  | \$ 13,652,500   | \$ 8,323,324         | \$ 99,340,738  | \$ 91,269,784  | \$ 276,193   | \$ 239,037      |
| Capital Assets - net          | 181,460,405    | 162,282,038    | 83,624,476      | 58,552,163           | 265,084,881    | 220,834,201    | 7,961,048    | 8,465,289       |
| Other Noncurrent Assets       | 9,864,485      | 9,808,873      | 19,713,414      | 46,474,591           | 29,577,899     | 56,283,464     | 203,457      | 239,932         |
| Total Assets                  | 277,013,128    | 255,037,371    | 116,990,390     | 113,350,078          | 394,003,518    | 368,387,449    | 8,440,698    | 8,944,258       |
|                               |                |                |                 |                      |                |                |              |                 |
| Deferred Outflows of Resource | 91,862         | 44,474         |                 |                      | 91,862         | 44,474         |              |                 |
|                               |                |                |                 |                      |                |                |              |                 |
| Current Liabilities           | 5,002,393      | 5,395,996      | 7,533,853       | 5,642,574            | 12,536,246     | 11,038,570     | 191,574      | 206,307         |
| Noncurrent Liabilities        | 11,964,156     | 13,305,953     | 51,466,529      | 53,873,227           | 63,430,685     | 67,179,180     | 6,062,681    | 6,062,681       |
| Total Liabilities             | 16,966,549     | 18,701,949     | 59,000,382      | 59,515,801           | 75,966,931     | 78,217,750     | 6,254,255    | 6,268,988       |
|                               |                |                |                 |                      |                |                |              |                 |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources | 3,640,687      | 3,086,951      | -               | -                    | 3,640,687      | 3,086,951      | -            | -               |
|                               |                |                |                 |                      |                |                |              | ·               |
| Net Position                  |                |                |                 |                      |                |                |              |                 |
| Net Investment in Capital     |                |                |                 |                      |                |                |              |                 |
| Assets                        | 169,947,960    | 150,790,936    | 49,578,351      | 48,951,205           | 219,526,311    | 199,742,141    | 1,898,367    | 2,402,608       |
| Restricted - Expendable       | 34,458,694     | 25,188,466     | -               | -                    | 34,458,694     | 25,188,466     | -            | -               |
| Unrestricted                  | 52,091,100     | 57,313,543     | 8,411,657       | 4,883,072            | 60,502,757     | 62,196,615     | 288,076      | 272,662         |
| Total Net Position            | \$ 256,497,754 | \$ 233,292,945 | \$ 57,990,008   | \$ 53,834,277        | \$ 314,487,762 | \$ 287,127,222 | \$ 2,186,443 | \$ 2,675,270    |
|                               |                |                |                 |                      |                |                |              |                 |



Capital Assets make up the largest portion of the Town's Net Position. Capital assets include items such as infrastructure, buildings, equipment, machinery, land, art, and other tangible items. Infrastructure includes streets, traffic signals, buildings, and sidewalks. The Town uses capital assets to provide services to the community and thus they are not available for immediate spending. Although the Town of Breckenridge's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities. Unrestricted net position may be used to meet the Town's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors. During 2019, the Town added to its capital assets.

- ➤ The Town of Breckenridge's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business type activities as of December 31, 2019 amounts to \$219,526,311 net of related debt, up from \$199,742,141 in the preceding year. This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings, vehicles, art, equipment, roads, bridges, and utility system infrastructure.
- The total increase in the Town of Breckenridge's investment in capital assets (net of related debt) for the fiscal year ending 2019 was \$19,784,170. This is primarily due to the purchase of the Breckenridge Professional Building and fiber infrastructure project (both described in the Financial Highlights section) in the governmental activities and the ongoing construction of a 2<sup>nd</sup> water plant in business-type activities.

Additional information on the Town's capital assets can be found in the Capital Assets Note 4 in the Notes to the Financial Statements section.

At the end of the current fiscal year, the Town of Breckenridge had no bonded debt outstanding in the form of General Obligation Bonds.

Additional information on the Town's long-term debt can be found in the Long-Term Debt Note 6 in the Notes to the Financial Statements section.

The \$99,340,738 in Current Assets of the total Primary Government includes \$83,611,710 in equity in pooled cash and investments. This reflects the strong cash balances that the Town of Breckenridge has maintained during 2019.

At the end of 2019, the Town of Breckenridge is able to report positive balances in all three categories of net position, both for the government as a whole, as well as for its separate Governmental, Business-type, and Component-unit activities. The net position, unrestricted for the Governmental activities, equals 107.8% of total expenses in the statement of activities for governmental activities for 2018 and 112.3% of the total government-wide expenses, including Business-Type activities.

#### Statement of Activities



This statement presents information showing how the Town's net position changed during the given fiscal year. The following reflects the Town's change in net position:

|                               |                |                | Condensed Stater | nent of Net Positi | on             |                | Discretely   | Presented       |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
|                               | Governmen      | tal Activities | Business-typ     | e Activities       | To             | tal            | Component-L  | Init Activities |
|                               | 2019           | 2018           | 2019             | 2018               | 2019           | 2018           | 2019         | 2018            |
|                               |                |                |                  |                    |                |                |              |                 |
| Current Assets                | \$ 85,688,238  | \$ 82,946,460  | \$ 13,652,500    | \$ 8,323,324       | \$ 99,340,738  | \$ 91,269,784  | \$ 276,193   | \$ 239,037      |
| Capital Assets - net          | 181,460,405    | 162,282,038    | 83,624,476       | 58,552,163         | 265,084,881    | 220,834,201    | 7,961,048    | 8,465,289       |
| Other Noncurrent Assets       | 9,864,485      | 9,808,873      | 19,713,414       | 46,474,591         | 29,577,899     | 56,283,464     | 203,457      | 239,932         |
| Total Assets                  | 277,013,128    | 255,037,371    | 116,990,390      | 113,350,078        | 394,003,518    | 368,387,449    | 8,440,698    | 8,944,258       |
|                               |                |                |                  |                    |                |                |              |                 |
| Deferred Outflows of Resource | 91,862         | 44,474         | -                | -                  | 91,862         | 44,474         | -            | -               |
|                               |                |                |                  |                    |                |                |              |                 |
| Current Liabilities           | 5,002,393      | 5,395,996      | 7,533,853        | 5,642,574          | 12,536,246     | 11,038,570     | 191,574      | 206,307         |
| Noncurrent Liabilities        | 11,964,156     | 13,305,953     | 51,466,529       | 53,873,227         | 63,430,685     | 67,179,180     | 6,062,681    | 6,062,681       |
| Total Liabilities             | 16,966,549     | 18,701,949     | 59,000,382       | 59,515,801         | 75,966,931     | 78,217,750     | 6,254,255    | 6,268,988       |
|                               |                |                |                  |                    |                |                |              |                 |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources | 3,640,687      | 3,086,951      | -                | -                  | 3,640,687      | 3,086,951      | _            | -               |
|                               |                |                |                  |                    |                |                |              |                 |
| Net Position                  |                |                |                  |                    |                |                |              |                 |
| Net Investment in Capital     |                |                |                  |                    |                |                |              |                 |
| Assets                        | 169,947,960    | 150,790,936    | 49,578,351       | 48,951,205         | 219,526,311    | 199,742,141    | 1,898,367    | 2,402,608       |
| Restricted - Expendable       | 34,458,694     | 25,188,466     | -,,              | -,,                | 34,458,694     | 25,188,466     | -            | -               |
| Unrestricted                  | 52,091,100     | 57,313,543     | 8,411,657        | 4,883,072          | 60,502,757     | 62,196,615     | 288,076      | 272,662         |
| Total Net Position            | \$ 256,497,754 | \$ 233,292,945 | \$ 57,990,008    | \$ 53,834,277      | \$ 314,487,762 | \$ 287,127,222 | \$ 2,186,443 | \$ 2,675,270    |

#### IV. FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENT ANALYSIS

As noted earlier, the Town uses fund accounting so as to segregate resources for the purpose of carrying on a specific activity or attaining certain objectives in accordance with regulations, restrictions or other limitations on the use of the funds.

#### Governmental Fund Balances

The focus on the Town of Breckenridge's governmental funds is to provide information on short-term inflows, outflows and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the Town's financing requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As the Town completed the year, its governmental funds reported a combined fund balance of \$81,301,966. Of that fund balance, \$35,604,841 constitutes unassigned fund balance which is available for spending at the government's discretion. The remainder of the fund balance is categorized to indicate that it is not available for new spending, the largest of which is restricted for affordable housing, totaling \$21,640,472.

The General Fund is the chief operating fund of the Town of Breckenridge. At the end of the 2019, the General Fund balance was \$44,183,350 and 80.6% of the fund balance was unassigned. The General Fund balance increased in 2019 by \$3,003,987 or approximately 8.4%.

This was due to sales tax exceeding budget by \$2.0M and real estate transfer tax exceeding budget by \$1.8M. Sales tax experiences gains related to net taxable sales within the lodging sector rising 11.7% over prior year, the retail sector increasing by 10.8% over 2018, and utilities

#### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado

# Management's Discussion and Analysis for the Year Ended December 31, 2019



increasing 8.8% over prior year. With the strong revenues experienced, the Town's Council will continue to reinvest in the Town by approving additional capital projects in the coming years.

The Capital Projects Fund has a total fund balance of \$9,186,384. The decrease in fund balance during the current year was \$5,824,244. This increase is the result of the Town's priority of investing in capital assets during 2019, largely the \$9.4 million invested in the fiber infrastructure project described in the Financial Highlights. Balances remain in the Capital Projects Fund to provide spending for previously appropriated projects, the largest being the fiber infrastructure project for \$2.6M. The major revenue source for the Capital Projects Fund is a transfer from the excise tax fund, which is rolled into the General Fund for financial reporting purposes.

Special Revenue Funds – These funds have a total combined fund balance of \$27,932,232. The main ongoing revenue sources for the special revenue funds are taxes (sales and accommodations). These tax revenues amounted to \$10,828,100 in 2019.

The Affordable Housing Fund balance increased by \$4,246,895. Fund balance has increased as a result of a reduction of new housing projects; Breck365 was scheduled to be undertaken in 2019, but a change of course was agreed to by Town Council. The Breckenridge Housing Authority is a blended component unit of this fund; resales of the housing units developed by the Town are sold through this Authority.

Other Special Revenue Funds balance increased by \$2,273,169 in 2019 due to taxes increasing at a rate greater than budgeted (excess of \$630k in 2019) and a decrease in open space land acquisition.

**Proprietary Funds** - The Town of Breckenridge's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government wide financial statements, but in more detail.

Unrestricted net position of the Utility, Golf Course, and Cemetery funds at the end of the year amounted to \$8,411,656. Factors concerning the finances of these funds have already been addressed in the discussion of the Town's business type activities.

#### General Fund Budgetary Highlights

Over the course of the year, the Town Council revised the Town budget. These budget amendments fell into the following categories:

- > Supplemental appropriations approved shortly after the beginning of the year to reflect projects and purchases not completed in the previous year.
- > Supplemental appropriations approved after the beginning of the year to reflect new projects or revenues not previously considered.

Differences in the General Fund between the original budget and the final amended budget were related to both revenue and expenditures. The 2019 expenditure budget was increased by approximately \$11.3M. Actual General Fund revenues were over amended budget by \$6.4M primarily due to tax revenues. Expenditures were under the amended budget by \$1.2M

#### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado

# Management's Discussion and Analysis for the Year Ended December 31, 2019



primarily due to \$486k savings within the Police Department, related to savings in parking management. Personnel costs were also under budget throughout the Town.

#### Economic Factors and Next Year's Budget

Tax (including property, sales, accommodations and real estate transfer) revenues are the main source of governmental revenues and are an important source for providing funds for the general operations and maintenance of the Town of Breckenridge.

- The national, state and local economies are currently declining in relation to the COVID-19 pandemic that has spread across the globe.
- ➤ The Town of Breckenridge is well positioned to weather this pandemic due to healthy fund balances and conservative budget practices.
- For 2020, anticipated revenue budgeted for the General Fund (excluding transfers in) and the Excise Tax Fund total \$45,833,413, as compared to the (revised) 2019 budget of \$41,111,501.
- Tax revenues are budgeted in line with actual collections of sales tax and accommodation tax; while Real Estate Transfer Tax revenue for 2020 is budgeted at \$5,700,000, a 25.7% decrease from 2019 actual collections of \$7,166,614.
- ➤ Budgeted expenditures for 2020 were based on projections of 2019 annual expenditures with the exception of the Capital Fund. The budgeted expenditures for 2020 are \$141,849,478, excluding transfers.

The Town of Breckenridge will continue to closely monitor its financial position throughout 2020. Continued fiscal discipline and scrutiny of initiatives will ensure that future annual operational expenditures remain in balance with future revenues in light of overall local and national economic conditions.

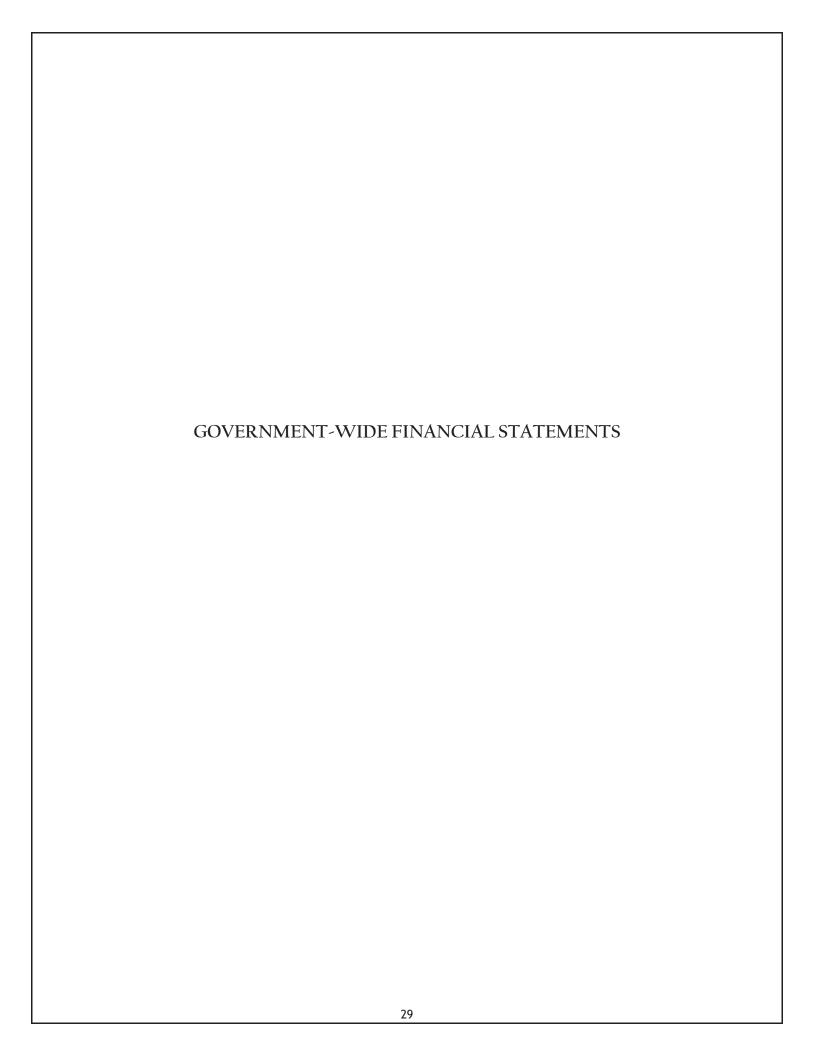
#### IV. REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the Town's finances. Questions concerning the information provided in this report or other financial information should be addressed to the Finance Department, Town of Breckenridge, 150 Ski Hill Road, Breckenridge, CO 80424, via telephone at (970) 547-3195, or via e-mail at websitefinance@townofbreckenridge.com.



| BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS   |
|--|
| The Basic Financial Statements provide a financial overview of the Town's operations. These financial statements present the financial position, operating results, and cash flows, where applicable, of government-wide operations as well as all governmental activities and business-type activities as of December 31, 2019. |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| 27   |





#### TOWN OF BRECKENRIDGE, COLORADO

## STATEMENT OF NET POSITION December 31, 2019

|   |    | VERNMENTAL<br>ACTIVITIES |    | BUSINESS -<br>TYPE<br>ACTIVITIES |    | TOTAL                    | CC | DISCRETELY-<br>PRESENTED<br>IMPONENT UNIT |
|---|----|--------------------------|----|----------------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|---|
| ASSETS  |    |                          |    |                                  |    |                          |    |   |
| Current Assets  |    |                          |    |                                  |    |                          |    |   |
| Equity in Pooled Cash and Investments   | \$ | 70 025 244               | ė  | 12 696 466                       | \$ | 83,611,710               | ė  | 276 102                                   |
| Receivables   | Ş  | 70,925,244               | \$ | 12,686,466                       | Ş  | 85,611,710               | \$ | 276,193                                   |
| Taxes Receivable  |    | 11 407 247               |    |                                  |    | 11 407 247               |    |   |
|   |    | 11,407,247               |    | 000 024                          |    | 11,407,247               |    | -   |
| Accounts Receivable, Net  |    | 1,064,374                |    | 966,034                          |    | 2,030,408                |    | -   |
| Intergovernmental Receivables   |    | 70,200                   |    | -                                |    | 70,200                   |    | -   |
| Interest Receivable   |    | 97,610                   |    | -                                |    | 97,610                   |    | -   |
| Current Portion of Long Term Note Receivable                                    |    | 69,580                   |    | -                                |    | 69,580                   |    | -   |
| Prepaid Items and Deposits  |    | 47,409                   |    | -                                |    | 47,409                   |    | -   |
| Assets Held for Resale  |    | 2,006,574                |    | -                                |    | 2,006,574                |    | -   |
| Total Current Assets  |    | 85,688,238               |    | 13,652,500                       |    | 99,340,738               |    | 276,193                                   |
| Noncurrent Assets   |    |                          |    |                                  |    |                          |    |   |
| Restricted Cash and Investments   |    | 1,181,940                |    | 19,713,414                       |    | 20,895,354               |    | 159,537                                   |
| Notes Receivable  |    | 8,682,545                |    | -                                |    | 8,682,545                |    | -   |
| Capital Assets Not Being Depreciated  |    | 99,905,544               |    | 62,938,815                       |    | 162,844,359              |    | -   |
| Capital Assets Being Depreciated  |    | 152,361,382              |    | 53,850,775                       |    | 206,212,157              |    | 9,822,758                                 |
| Accumulated Depreciation  |    | (70,806,521)             |    | (33,165,114)                     |    | (103,971,635)            |    | (1,861,710                                |
| Other Assets  |    | (70)000)322)             |    | (55)155)11.7                     |    | (100)371)0037            |    | 43,920                                    |
| Total Noncurrent Assets   |    | 191,324,890              |    | 103,337,890                      |    | 294,662,780              |    | 8,164,505                                 |
| TOTAL ASSETS  |    | 277,013,128              |    | 116,990,390                      |    | 394,003,518              |    | 8,440,698                                 |
|   |    | , ,                      |    | <u> </u>                         |    | <u> </u>                 |    | · · ·                                     |
| DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES  Deferred Outflows of Resources Relating to OPEB |    | 91,862                   |    |                                  |    | 91,862                   |    |   |
| TOTAL DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES  |    | 91,862                   |    |                                  |    | 91,862                   |    |   |
| TOTAL DEFENDED GOTTEOWS OF RESOURCES  |    | 91,002                   |    |                                  |    | 91,002                   |    |   |
| LIABILITIES   |    |                          |    |                                  |    |                          |    |   |
| Current Liabilities   |    |                          |    |                                  |    |                          |    |   |
| Accounts Payable  |    | 2,562,422                |    | 4,721,148                        |    | 7,283,570                |    | 22,179                                    |
| Accrued Liabilities   |    | 507,089                  |    | -                                |    | 507,089                  |    | -   |
| Accrued Salaries  |    | 451,080                  |    | 41,582                           |    | 492,662                  |    | -   |
| Accrued Interest Payable  |    | 39,490                   |    | 413,422                          |    | 452,912                  |    | 119,285                                   |
| Funds Held for Others   |    | 292,102                  |    | 2,500                            |    | 294,602                  |    | 50,110                                    |
| Unearned Revenue  |    | 260,101                  |    | -                                |    | 260,101                  |    | -   |
| Current Portion of Long Term Debt   |    | 890,109                  |    | 2,355,202                        |    | 3,245,311                |    | _   |
| Total Current Liabilities   |    | 5,002,393                |    | 7,533,854                        |    | 12,536,247               |    | 191,574                                   |
| Noncurrent Liabilities  |    |                          |    |                                  |    |                          |    |   |
| Certificates of Participation Payable   |    | 9,974,596                |    | _                                |    | 9,974,596                |    | _   |
|   |    |                          |    | 257                              |    |                          |    |   |
| Capital Lease Obligations Payable   |    | 285,269                  |    | 357<br>51,410,199                |    | 285,626                  |    | C 0C2 C01                                 |
| Notes Payable   |    | -                        |    | 51,410,199                       |    | 51,410,199               |    | 6,062,681                                 |
| Net OPEB Liability  |    | 904,189                  |    | -                                |    | 904,189                  |    | -   |
| Accrued Compensated Absences  |    | 800,102                  |    | 55,972                           |    | 856,074                  |    |   |
| Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITIES                                  |    | 11,964,156<br>16,966,549 |    | 51,466,528<br>59,000,382         |    | 63,430,684<br>75,966,931 |    | 6,062,681<br>6,254,255                    |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES   |    | 10,900,349               |    | 39,000,382                       |    | 73,300,331               |    | 0,234,233                                 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES   |    | 400                      |    |                                  |    | 400                      |    |   |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources Relating to OPEB                                  |    | 168,376                  |    | -                                |    | 168,376                  |    | -   |
| Deferred Revenue - Property Taxes  TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES          |    | 3,472,311<br>3,640,687   |    | -                                |    | 3,472,311<br>3,640,687   |    | -   |
|   |    | -,,                      |    |                                  |    | -,,                      |    |   |
| NET POSITION  Net Investment in Capital Assets                                  |    | 169,947,960              |    | AQ 570 251                       |    | 210 526 211              |    | 1 000 207                                 |
| ·   |    | 105,347,900              |    | 49,578,351                       |    | 219,526,311              |    | 1,898,367                                 |
| Restricted Net Position   |    | 407.00-                  |    |                                  |    | 407.00-                  |    |   |
| Restricted for Retirement   |    | 427,027                  |    | -                                |    | 427,027                  |    | -   |
| Restricted for Parks and Recreation   |    | 20,907                   |    | -                                |    | 20,907                   |    | -   |
| Restricted for Marketing  |    | 610,528                  |    | -                                |    | 610,528                  |    | -   |
| Restricted for Affordable Housing   |    | 21,640,472               |    | -                                |    | 21,640,472               |    | -   |
| Restricted for Open Space Acquisitions  |    | 5,080,180                |    | -                                |    | 5,080,180                |    | -   |
| Restricted for Parking & Transportation   |    | 4,318,262                |    | -                                |    | 4,318,262                |    | -   |
| Restricted for Debt Service   |    | 204,779                  |    | -                                |    | 204,779                  |    | -   |
| Restricted for Emergencies  |    | 2,156,539                |    | -                                |    | 2,156,539                |    | -   |
| Unrestricted  |    | 52,091,100               |    | 8,411,657                        |    | 60,502,757               |    | 288,076                                   |
| TOTAL NET POSITION  | Ś  | 256,497,754              | \$ | 57,990,008                       | \$ | 314,487,762              | \$ | 2,186,443                                 |

 $\label{the accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.}$ 

#### TOWN OF BRECKENRIDGE, COLORADO

# STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|  |           |            |    |            | PROGR | RAM REVENUES |            |             |
|--|-----------|------------|----|------------|-------|--------------|------------|-------------|
|  |           |            |    |            | 0     | PERATING     |            | CAPITAL     |
|  | EYDENICEC |            | CI | HARGES FOR | GF    | RANTS AND    | GRANTS AND |             |
|  |           | EXPENSES   |    | SERVICES   | CON   | ITRIBUTIONS  | CON        | ITRIBUTIONS |
| FUNCTIONS/PROGRAMS                                   |           |            |    |            |       |              |            |             |
| Governmental Activities                              |           |            |    |            |       |              |            |             |
| Current:   |           |            |    |            |       |              |            |             |
| General Government                                   | \$        | 10,065,012 | \$ | 1,063,027  | \$    | 35,200       | \$         | -           |
| Public Safety  |           | 4,520,414  |    | 2,526,085  |       | 23,915       |            | -           |
| Community Development                                |           | 4,497,618  |    | 1,791,496  |       | 290,850      |            | 718,742     |
| Public Works   |           | 17,669,597 |    | 629,170    |       | 780,174      |            | -           |
| Culture and Recreation                               |           | 8,734,929  |    | 3,725,008  |       | 50,000       |            | 56,135      |
| Open Space   |           | 1,269,812  |    | 190,657    |       | 29,250       |            | -           |
| Grants to Other Agencies                             |           | 1,186,319  |    | -          |       | -            |            | -           |
| Interest Expense Not Allocated                       |           | 383,726    |    | -          |       | -            |            | -           |
| TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES                        |           | 48,327,427 |    | 9,925,443  |       | 1,209,389    |            | 774,877     |
| Business-Type Activities                             |           |            |    |            |       |              |            |             |
| Current:   |           |            |    |            |       |              |            |             |
| Water Operations                                     |           | 2,835,088  |    | 5,566,562  |       | _            |            | 1,051,652   |
| Golf Operations                                      |           | 2,697,170  |    | 3,047,900  |       | -            |            | -           |
| Cemetery Operations                                  |           | -          |    | 32,075     |       | -            |            | -           |
| TOTAL BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES                       |           | 5,532,258  |    | 8,646,537  |       | -            |            | 1,051,652   |
| TOTAL PRIMARY GOVERNMENT                             | \$        | 53,859,685 | \$ | 18,571,980 | \$    | 1,209,389    | \$         | 1,826,529   |
| Discretely-Presented Component Unit                  |           |            |    |            |       |              |            |             |
| Current:   |           |            |    |            |       |              |            |             |
| Affordable Housing Operations                        | \$        | 970,569    | \$ | 478,437    | \$    | -            | \$         | -           |
| TOTAL DISCRETELY-PRESENTED COMPONENT UNIT ACTIVITIES | <u> </u>  | 970,569    | Ś  | 478,437    | Ś     | _            | Ś          |             |

GENERAL REVENUES

Property Taxes

Specific Ownership Taxes

Sales Taxes

Marketing

Open Space

Other Sales Taxes

Accommodations Taxes

Marketing

Other Accommodations Taxes

Marijuana Taxes

Franchise Fees

Real Estate Transfer Taxes

Lift Ticket Tax

Other Taxes

**Unrestricted Grants and Contributions** 

Unrestricted Investment Earnings

Gain on Sale of Assets

Other General Revenues

TOTAL GENERAL REVENUES

TRANSFERS

TOTAL GENERAL REVENUES AND TRANSFERS

CHANGE IN NET POSITION

NET POSITION, Beginning

NET POSITION, Ending

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

# NET (EXPENSE) REVENUE AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION

| \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13) (492,13)   | G  | OVERNMENT    | Е        | BUSINESS -   |    | DISCRETELY-<br>PRESENTED |          |             |
|--|----|--------------|----------|--------------|----|--------------------------|----------|-------------|
| (1,970,414)  |    | ACTIVITIES   | TYP      | E ACTIVITIES |    | TOTAL                    | COM      | PONENT UNIT |
| (1,970,414)  |    |              |          |              |    |                          |          |             |
| (1,970,414)  |    | (0.000.705)  | <b>.</b> |              |    | (0.056.705)              | <u>,</u> |             |
| (1,696,530)       -       (1,696,530)         (16,260,253)       -       (16,260,253)         (4,903,786)       -       (4,903,786)         (1,049,905)       -       (1,049,905)         (1,186,319)       (1,186,319)         (383,726)       -       (383,726)         (36,417,718)       -       (36,417,718)             -       3,783,126       3,783,126         -       -       350,730       350,730         -       32,075       32,075         -       -       33,075       32,075         -       -       4,165,931       (4165,931         (36,417,718)       4,165,931       (32,251,787)       (492,13         \$       -       \$       \$       \$         4,165,931       (32,251,787)       (492,13         \$       -       \$       \$       \$         4,165,931       (32,251,787)       (492,13         \$       -       \$       \$       \$       \$         4,47,759       -       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$  | \$ |              | Ş        | -            | \$ |                          | Ş        |             |
| (16,260,253) (4,903,786) (4,903,786) (1,049,905) (1,186,319) (1,186,319) (1,186,319) (383,726) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (36,417 |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          |             |
| (4,903,786) (1,049,905) (1,1049,905) (1,186,319) (383,726) (383,726) (383,726) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13) (36,417,718) (492,13)  |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          |             |
| (1,049,905) (1,186,319) (1,186,319) (383,726) (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (4165,931) - (492,13)  |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          |             |
| (1,186,319) (1,186,319) (383,726) - (383,726) (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (36,417,718) - (41,65,931) - (492,13) - (492,1 |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          |             |
| (383,726) - (383,726) (36,417,718) - (36,417,718)  - 3,783,126 3,783,126 - 350,730 350,730 - 32,075 32,075 - 4,165,931 4,165,931  (36,417,718) 4,165,931 (32,251,787) (492,13  \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (492,13  (492,13  (492,13  (492,13  (492,13  (492,13  (492,13  (492,13  2,866,154 - 2,866,154 181,376 - 181,376  474,759 - 474,759 3,391,134 - 3,391,134 30,211,193 - 30,211,193  2,731,308 - 2,731,308 3,901,868 - 3,901,868 634,025 - 634,025 815,317 - 815,317 7,166,614 - 7,166,614 3,591,637 - 3,591,637 52,750 - 52,750 11,130 - 11,130 1,732,050 96,288 1,828,338 2,23 - 8,535 8,535 1,746,189 - 1,746,189 1,07 59,507,504 104,823 59,612,327 3,30 115,023 (115,023) -  159,622,527 (10,200) 59,612,327 3,30  23,204,809 4,155,731 27,360,540 (488,82)   |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          |             |
| (36,417,718) - (36,417,718)  - 3,783,126   |    |              |          |              |    |                          |          |             |
| - 3,783,126 3,783,126 - 350,730 350,730 - 32,075 32,075 - 4,165,931 4,165,931  (36,417,718) 4,165,931 (32,251,787) (492,13  \$\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (492,13)  (492,13)  \$\$ 2,866,154 - 2,866,154 181,376 - 181,376  474,759 - 474,759 3,391,134 - 3,391,134 30,211,193 - 30,211,193  2,731,308 - 2,731,308 3,901,868 - 3,901,868 634,025 - 634,025 815,317 - 815,317 7,166,614 - 7,166,614 3,591,637 - 3,591,637 52,750 - 52,750 11,130 - 11,130 1,732,050 96,288 1,828,338 2,23 1,746,189 - 1,746,189 1,07 59,507,504 104,823 59,612,327 3,30 115,023 (115,023) 159,622,527 (10,200) 59,612,327 3,30 23,204,809 4,155,731 27,360,540 (488,82) 233,292,945 53,834,277 287,127,222 2,675,27  |    |              |          |              |    |                          |          |             |
| - 350,730 350,730 32,075 - 4,165,931 4,165,931  (36,417,718) 4,165,931 (32,251,787) (492,13)  \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (492,13)  2,866,154 - 2,866,154 181,376 - 181,376  474,759 - 474,759 3,391,134 - 3,391,134 30,211,193 - 30,211,193  2,731,308 - 2,731,308 3,901,868 - 3,901,868 634,025 - 634,025 815,317 - 815,317 7,166,614 - 7,166,614 3,591,637 - 3,591,637 52,750 - 52,750 11,130 - 11,130 1,732,050 96,288 1,828,338 2,23 - 8,535 8,535 1,746,189 - 1,746,189 1,07 59,507,504 104,823 59,612,327 3,30 23,204,809 4,155,731 27,360,540 (488,82) 233,292,945 53,834,277 287,127,222 2,675,27  |    | (50,417,710) |          |              |    | (30,417,710)             |          |             |
| - 350,730 350,730 32,075 - 4,165,931 4,165,931  (36,417,718) 4,165,931 (32,251,787) (492,13)  \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (492,13)  2,866,154 - 2,866,154 181,376 - 181,376  474,759 - 474,759 3,391,134 - 3,391,134 30,211,193 - 30,211,193  2,731,308 - 2,731,308 3,901,868 - 3,901,868 634,025 - 634,025 815,317 - 815,317 7,166,614 - 7,166,614 3,591,637 - 3,591,637 52,750 - 52,750 11,130 - 11,130 1,732,050 96,288 1,828,338 2,23 - 8,535 8,535 1,746,189 - 1,746,189 1,07 59,507,504 104,823 59,612,327 3,30 23,204,809 4,155,731 27,360,540 (488,82) 233,292,945 53,834,277 287,127,222 2,675,27  |    |              |          |              |    |                          |          |             |
| - 32,075 32,075 - 4,165,931 4,165,931  (36,417,718) 4,165,931 (32,251,787) (492,13  \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (492,13)  (492,13)  2,866,154 - 2,866,154 181,376 - 181,376  474,759 - 474,759 3,391,134 - 3,391,134 30,211,193 - 30,211,193  2,731,308 - 2,731,308 3,901,868 - 3,901,868 634,025 - 634,025 815,317 - 815,317 7,166,614 - 7,166,614 3,591,637 - 3,591,637 52,750 - 52,750 11,130 - 11,130 1,732,050 96,288 1,828,338 2,23 - 8,535 8,535 1,746,189 - 1,746,189 1,07 59,507,504 104,823 59,612,327 3,30 115,023 (115,023) -  23,204,809 4,155,731 27,360,540 (488,82) 233,292,945 53,834,277 287,127,222 2,675,27   |    | -            |          |              |    |                          |          |             |
| - 4,165,931 4,165,931  (36,417,718) 4,165,931 (32,251,787) (492,13  \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (492,13)  (492,13)  2,866,154 - 2,866,154 181,376 - 181,376  474,759 - 474,759 3,391,134 - 3,391,134 30,211,193 - 30,211,193  2,731,308 - 2,731,308 3,901,868 - 3,901,868 634,025 - 634,025 815,317 - 815,317 7,166,614 - 7,166,614 3,591,637 - 3,591,637 52,750 - 52,750 11,130 - 11,130 1,732,050 96,288 1,828,338 2,23 - 8,535 8,535 1,746,189 - 1,746,189 1,07 59,507,504 104,823 59,612,327 3,30 23,204,809 4,155,731 27,360,540 (488,82) 233,292,945 53,834,277 287,127,222 2,675,27  |    | -            |          |              |    |                          |          |             |
| \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (492,13)  \$ 2,866,154   |    | -            |          |              |    |                          |          |             |
| \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (492,13) (492,13) (492,13)  2,866,154 - 2,866,154 181,376 - 181,376  474,759 - 474,759 3,391,134 - 3,391,134 30,211,193 - 30,211,193  2,731,308 - 2,731,308 3,901,868 - 3,901,868 634,025 - 634,025 815,317 - 815,317 7,166,614 - 7,166,614 3,591,637 - 3,591,637 52,750 - 52,750 11,130 - 11,130 1,732,050 96,288 1,828,338 2,23 - 8,535 1,746,189 - 1,746,189 1,07 59,507,504 104,823 59,612,327 3,30 115,023 (115,023) - 59,622,527 (10,200) 59,612,327 3,30 23,204,809 4,155,731 27,360,540 (488,82) 233,292,945 53,834,277 287,127,222 2,675,27   |    | -            |          | 4,165,931    |    | 4,165,931                |          |             |
| (492,13  2,866,154   |    | (36,417,718) |          | 4,165,931    |    | (32,251,787)             |          | (492,132    |
| (492,13  2,866,154   |    |              |          |              |    |                          |          |             |
| 2,866,154 - 2,866,154 181,376 - 181,376  474,759 - 474,759 3,391,134 - 3,391,134 30,211,193 - 30,211,193  2,731,308 - 2,731,308 3,901,868 - 3,901,868 634,025 - 634,025 815,317 - 815,317 7,166,614 - 7,166,614 3,591,637 - 3,591,637 52,750 - 52,750 11,130 - 11,130 1,732,050 96,288 1,828,338 2,23 - 8,535 8,535 1,746,189 - 1,746,189 1,07 59,507,504 104,823 59,612,327 3,30 23,204,809 4,155,731 27,360,540 (488,82) 233,292,945 53,834,277 287,127,222 2,675,27   | \$ |              | \$       | -            | \$ | -                        | \$       |             |
| 181,376       -       181,376         474,759       -       474,759         3,391,134       -       3,391,134         30,211,193       -       30,211,193         2,731,308       -       2,731,308         3,901,868       -       3,901,868         634,025       -       634,025         815,317       -       815,317         7,166,614       -       7,166,614         3,591,637       -       3,591,637         52,750       -       52,750         11,130       -       11,130         1,732,050       96,288       1,828,338       2,23         -       8,535       8,535         1,746,189       -       1,746,189       1,07         59,507,504       104,823       59,612,327       3,30         115,023       (115,023)       -       -         59,622,527       (10,200)       59,612,327       3,30         23,204,809       4,155,731       27,360,540       (488,82         233,292,945       53,834,277       287,127,222       2,675,27  |    |              |          |              |    |                          |          |             |
| 181,376       -       181,376         474,759       -       474,759         3,391,134       -       3,391,134         30,211,193       -       30,211,193         2,731,308       -       2,731,308         3,901,868       -       3,901,868         634,025       -       634,025         815,317       -       815,317         7,166,614       -       7,166,614         3,591,637       -       3,591,637         52,750       -       52,750         11,130       -       11,130         1,732,050       96,288       1,828,338       2,23         -       8,535       8,535         1,746,189       -       1,746,189       1,07         59,507,504       104,823       59,612,327       3,30         115,023       (115,023)       -       -         59,622,527       (10,200)       59,612,327       3,30         23,204,809       4,155,731       27,360,540       (488,82         233,292,945       53,834,277       287,127,222       2,675,27  |    |              |          |              |    |                          |          |             |
| 474,759       -       474,759         3,391,134       -       3,391,134         30,211,193       -       30,211,193         2,731,308       -       2,731,308         3,901,868       -       3,901,868         634,025       -       634,025         815,317       -       815,317         7,166,614       -       7,166,614         3,591,637       -       3,591,637         52,750       -       52,750         11,130       -       11,130         1,732,050       96,288       1,828,338       2,23         -       8,535       8,535         1,746,189       -       1,746,189       1,07         59,507,504       104,823       59,612,327       3,30         115,023       (115,023)       -       -         59,622,527       (10,200)       59,612,327       3,30         23,204,809       4,155,731       27,360,540       (488,82         233,292,945       53,834,277       287,127,222       2,675,27  |    | 2,866,154    |          | -            |    | 2,866,154                |          |             |
| 3,391,134 30,211,193 - 2,731,308 3,901,868 - 3,901,868 634,025 - 815,317 - 7,166,614 - 3,591,637 - 52,750 - 11,130 - 11,130 - 11,130 - 11,130 - 11,732,050 96,288 - 8,535 - 8,535 - 1,746,189 - 1,746,189 - 1,746,189 - 59,507,504 104,823 - 59,622,527 (10,200) 59,612,327 3,30 23,204,809 4,155,731 27,360,540 (488,82 233,292,945 53,834,277 287,127,222 2,675,27   |    | 181,376      |          | -            |    | 181,376                  |          |             |
| 30,211,193       -       30,211,193         2,731,308       -       2,731,308         3,901,868       -       3,901,868         634,025       -       634,025         815,317       -       815,317         7,166,614       -       7,166,614         3,591,637       -       3,591,637         52,750       -       52,750         11,130       -       11,130         1,732,050       96,288       1,828,338       2,23         -       8,535       8,535         1,746,189       -       1,746,189       1,07         59,507,504       104,823       59,612,327       3,30         115,023       (115,023)       -       -         59,622,527       (10,200)       59,612,327       3,30         23,204,809       4,155,731       27,360,540       (488,82         233,292,945       53,834,277       287,127,222       2,675,27  |    | 474,759      |          | -            |    | 474,759                  |          |             |
| 2,731,308       -       2,731,308         3,901,868       -       3,901,868         634,025       -       634,025         815,317       -       815,317         7,166,614       -       7,166,614         3,591,637       -       3,591,637         52,750       -       52,750         11,130       -       11,130         1,732,050       96,288       1,828,338       2,23         -       8,535       8,535         1,746,189       -       1,746,189       1,07         59,507,504       104,823       59,612,327       3,30         115,023       (115,023)       -       -         59,622,527       (10,200)       59,612,327       3,30         23,204,809       4,155,731       27,360,540       (488,82         233,292,945       53,834,277       287,127,222       2,675,27  |    | 3,391,134    |          | -            |    | 3,391,134                |          |             |
| 3,901,868       -       3,901,868         634,025       -       634,025         815,317       -       815,317         7,166,614       -       7,166,614         3,591,637       -       3,591,637         52,750       -       52,750         11,130       -       11,130         1,732,050       96,288       1,828,338       2,23         -       8,535       8,535         1,746,189       -       1,746,189       1,07         59,507,504       104,823       59,612,327       3,30         115,023       (115,023)       -       -         59,622,527       (10,200)       59,612,327       3,30         23,204,809       4,155,731       27,360,540       (488,82         233,292,945       53,834,277       287,127,222       2,675,27  |    | 30,211,193   |          | -            |    | 30,211,193               |          |             |
| 634,025       -       634,025         815,317       -       815,317         7,166,614       -       7,166,614         3,591,637       -       3,591,637         52,750       -       52,750         11,130       -       11,130         1,732,050       96,288       1,828,338       2,23         -       8,535       8,535         1,746,189       -       1,746,189       1,07         59,507,504       104,823       59,612,327       3,30         115,023       (115,023)       -       -         59,622,527       (10,200)       59,612,327       3,30         23,204,809       4,155,731       27,360,540       (488,82         233,292,945       53,834,277       287,127,222       2,675,27  |    | 2,731,308    |          | -            |    | 2,731,308                |          |             |
| 815,317       -       815,317         7,166,614       -       7,166,614         3,591,637       -       3,591,637         52,750       -       52,750         11,130       -       11,130         1,732,050       96,288       1,828,338       2,23         -       8,535       8,535         1,746,189       -       1,746,189       1,07         59,507,504       104,823       59,612,327       3,30         115,023       (115,023)       -       -         59,622,527       (10,200)       59,612,327       3,30         23,204,809       4,155,731       27,360,540       (488,82         233,292,945       53,834,277       287,127,222       2,675,27  |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          |             |
| 7,166,614       -       7,166,614         3,591,637       -       3,591,637         52,750       -       52,750         11,130       -       11,130         1,732,050       96,288       1,828,338       2,23         -       8,535       8,535         1,746,189       -       1,746,189       1,07         59,507,504       104,823       59,612,327       3,30         115,023       (115,023)       -       -         59,622,527       (10,200)       59,612,327       3,30         23,204,809       4,155,731       27,360,540       (488,82         233,292,945       53,834,277       287,127,222       2,675,27  |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          |             |
| 3,591,637       -       3,591,637         52,750       -       52,750         11,130       -       11,130         1,732,050       96,288       1,828,338       2,23         -       8,535       8,535         1,746,189       -       1,746,189       1,07         59,507,504       104,823       59,612,327       3,30         115,023       (115,023)       -       -         59,622,527       (10,200)       59,612,327       3,30         23,204,809       4,155,731       27,360,540       (488,82         233,292,945       53,834,277       287,127,222       2,675,27  |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          |             |
| 52,750     -     52,750       11,130     -     11,130       1,732,050     96,288     1,828,338     2,23       -     8,535     8,535       1,746,189     -     1,746,189     1,07       59,507,504     104,823     59,612,327     3,30       115,023     (115,023)     -       59,622,527     (10,200)     59,612,327     3,30       23,204,809     4,155,731     27,360,540     (488,82       233,292,945     53,834,277     287,127,222     2,675,27  |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          |             |
| 11,130     -     11,130       1,732,050     96,288     1,828,338     2,23       -     8,535     8,535       1,746,189     -     1,746,189     1,07       59,507,504     104,823     59,612,327     3,30       115,023     (115,023)     -     -       59,622,527     (10,200)     59,612,327     3,30       23,204,809     4,155,731     27,360,540     (488,82       233,292,945     53,834,277     287,127,222     2,675,27  |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          |             |
| 1,732,050     96,288     1,828,338     2,23       -     8,535     8,535       1,746,189     -     1,746,189     1,07       59,507,504     104,823     59,612,327     3,30       115,023     (115,023)     -       59,622,527     (10,200)     59,612,327     3,30       23,204,809     4,155,731     27,360,540     (488,82       233,292,945     53,834,277     287,127,222     2,675,27  |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          |             |
| - 8,535 8,535<br>1,746,189 - 1,746,189 1,07<br>59,507,504 104,823 59,612,327 3,30<br>115,023 (115,023) - 59,622,527 (10,200) 59,612,327 3,30<br>23,204,809 4,155,731 27,360,540 (488,82<br>233,292,945 53,834,277 287,127,222 2,675,27   |    |              |          | -            |    |                          |          | 2.22        |
| 1,746,189     -     1,746,189     1,07       59,507,504     104,823     59,612,327     3,30       115,023     (115,023)     -       59,622,527     (10,200)     59,612,327     3,30       23,204,809     4,155,731     27,360,540     (488,82       233,292,945     53,834,277     287,127,222     2,675,27  |    | 1,/32,050    |          |              |    |                          |          | 2,23.       |
| 59,507,504         104,823         59,612,327         3,30           115,023         (115,023)         -           59,622,527         (10,200)         59,612,327         3,30           23,204,809         4,155,731         27,360,540         (488,82           233,292,945         53,834,277         287,127,222         2,675,27   |    | 1 746 190    |          | 8,535        |    |                          |          | 1.07        |
| 115,023     (115,023)     -       59,622,527     (10,200)     59,612,327     3,30       23,204,809     4,155,731     27,360,540     (488,82       233,292,945     53,834,277     287,127,222     2,675,27  |    |              |          | 104 822      |    |                          |          |             |
| 59,622,527     (10,200)     59,612,327     3,30       23,204,809     4,155,731     27,360,540     (488,82       233,292,945     53,834,277     287,127,222     2,675,27  |    |              |          |              |    | 55,012,52/               |          | 3,30        |
| 23,204,809 4,155,731 27,360,540 (488,82<br>233,292,945 53,834,277 287,127,222 2,675,27   |    |              |          |              |    | 59 612 327               |          | 3 301       |
| 233,292,945 53,834,277 287,127,222 2,675,27  |    | 33,022,327   |          | (10,200)     |    | 33,012,327               |          | 3,30        |
|  |    | 23,204,809   |          | 4,155,731    |    | 27,360,540               |          | (488,82     |
| \$ 256,497,754 \$ 57,990,008 \$ 314,487,762 \$ 2,186,44  |    | 233,292,945  |          | 53,834,277   |    | 287,127,222              |          | 2,675,27    |
|  | \$ | 256,497,754  | \$       | 57,990,008   | \$ | 314,487,762              | \$       | 2,186,44    |







#### TOWN OF BRECKENRIDGE, COLORADO

#### BALANCE SHEET-GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS December 31, 2019

|  |   |    |                 |         |                     | CAPITAL             |            |
|--|---|----|-----------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|
|  |   |    | CDECIAL DEV     | /FNI 1F | FLINDS              | PROJECTS            |            |
|  | -                                       |    | SPECIAL REV     | ENUE    |                     | <br>FUND            |            |
|  | CENEDAL                                 | ,  | AFFORDABLE      | 60      | OTHER               | CADITAL             |            |
|  | GENERAL<br>FUND                         |    | HOUSING<br>FUND | GU      | VERNMENTAL<br>FUNDS | CAPITAL<br>FUND     | Total      |
| ASSETS   | 10112                                   |    | TONE            |         | 101123              | 10112               | Total      |
| Equity in Pooled Cash and Investments            | \$<br>36,914,300                        | \$ | 9,939,488       | \$      | 5,706,438           | \$<br>10,741,356 \$ | 63,301,582 |
| Receivables                                      | , |    | -,,             |         | -,,                 | -, , ,              | ,,         |
| Taxes Receivable                                 | 9,508,187                               |    | 853,800         |         | 1,045,260           | -                   | 11,407,247 |
| Accounts Receivable, Net                         | 297,129                                 |    | 751,509         |         | 15,736              | -                   | 1,064,374  |
| Intergovernmental Receivables                    | 35,000                                  |    | -               |         | · -                 | 35,200              | 70,200     |
| Interest Receivable                              | 4,045                                   |    | 93,565          |         | _                   | -                   | 97,610     |
| Advance to Other Funds                           | 424,169                                 |    | -               |         | _                   | _                   | 424,169    |
| Prepaid Items and Deposits                       | 47,409                                  |    | _               |         | _                   | -                   | 47,409     |
| Notes Receivable                                 | 1,213,593                               |    | 7,538,532       |         | _                   | _                   | 8,752,125  |
| Assets Held for Resale                           | -                                       |    | 2,006,574       |         | _                   | _                   | 2,006,574  |
| Restricted Cash and Investments                  | 631,806                                 |    | 550,134         |         | _                   | _                   | 1,181,940  |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                     | \$<br>49,075,638                        | \$ | 21,733,602      | \$      | 6,767,434           | \$<br>10,776,556 \$ | 88,353,230 |
|  | -,,                                     |    | ,,              |         | -, -, -             | <br>-, -,           | ,,         |
| LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS, AND FUND BALANCE  |   |    |                 |         |                     |                     |            |
| LIABILITIES                                      |   |    |                 |         |                     |                     |            |
| Accounts Payable                                 | \$<br>432,833                           | \$ | 88,075          | \$      | 46,453              | \$<br>1,583,572 \$  | 2,150,933  |
| Accrued Liabilities                              | 15,649                                  |    | -               |         | -                   | 6,600               | 22,249     |
| Accrued Salaries                                 | 419,292                                 |    | 5,055           |         | 5,052               | -                   | 429,399    |
| Funds Held for Others                            | 292,102                                 |    | -               |         | -                   | -                   | 292,102    |
| Unearned Revenue                                 | 260,101                                 |    | _               |         | _                   | -                   | 260,101    |
| Advance From Other Funds                         | -                                       |    | _               |         | 424,169             | -                   | 424,169    |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                                | 1,419,977                               |    | 93,130          |         | 475,674             | 1,590,172           | 3,578,953  |
|  |   |    |                 |         |                     |                     |            |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES                    |   |    |                 |         |                     |                     |            |
| Unavailable Revenue - Property Taxes             | 3,472,311                               |    | -               |         | -                   | -                   | 3,472,311  |
| TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES              | 3,472,311                               |    | <u>-</u>        |         |                     | -                   | 3,472,311  |
| FUND BALANCE                                     |   |    |                 |         |                     |                     |            |
| Nonspendable                                     | 1,261,002                               |    | -               |         | -                   | -                   | 1,261,002  |
| Restricted                                       |   |    |                 |         |                     |                     |            |
| Restricted for Retirement                        | 427,027                                 |    | -               |         | -                   | -                   | 427,027    |
| Restricted for Parks and Recreation              | -                                       |    | -               |         | 20,907              | -                   | 20,907     |
| Restricted for Marketing                         | -                                       |    | -               |         | 610,528             | -                   | 610,528    |
| Restricted for Affordable Housing                | -                                       |    | 21,640,472      |         | -                   | -                   | 21,640,472 |
| Restricted for Open Space                        | -                                       |    | -               |         | 5,080,180           | -                   | 5,080,180  |
| Restricted for Parking & Transportation          | 4,318,262                               |    | -               |         | -                   | -                   | 4,318,262  |
| Restricted for Debt Service                      | 204,779                                 |    | -               |         | -                   | -                   | 204,779    |
| Restricted for Emergencies                       | 2,156,539                               |    | -               |         | -                   | -                   | 2,156,539  |
| Committed  |   |    |                 |         |                     |                     |            |
| Committed for Marketing                          | -                                       |    | -               |         | 580,145             | -                   | 580,145    |
| Assigned   |   |    |                 |         |                     |                     |            |
| Assigned for Capital Projects                    | -                                       |    | -               |         | -                   | 9,186,384           | 9,186,384  |
| Assigned for Next Year's Budget                  | 210,900                                 |    | -               |         | -                   | -                   | 210,900    |
| Unassigned                                       | 35,604,841                              |    | -               |         | -                   | -                   | 35,604,841 |
| TOTAL FUND BALANCE                               | 44,183,350                              |    | 21,640,472      |         | 6,291,760           | 9,186,384           | 81,301,966 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES |   |    |                 |         |                     |                     |            |
| AND FUND BALANCE                                 | \$<br>49,075,638                        | \$ | 21,733,602      | \$      | 6,767,434           | \$<br>10,776,556 \$ | 88,353,230 |
|  | <br>. , -                               |    |                 |         |                     | <br>                |            |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

# RECONCILIATION OF THE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BALANCE SHEET TO THE GOVERNMENT-WIDE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION December 31, 2019

| TOTAL FUND BALANCE - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS   | \$<br>81,301,966   |
|---|--|
| Capital assets used in governmental activities are not current financial resources and are not reported in the funds:  Capital Assets  Accumulated Depreciation   | 235,906,125<br>(61,985,682)                                      |
| Earned but unpaid accumulated leave balances are not reported in the funds: Accrued Compensated Absences  | (846,443)  |
| Long-term liabilities are not due and payable in the current period Certificates of Participation Payable Capital Leases Payable Debt Premiums Accrued Interest Payable   | (9,880,000)<br>(842,849)<br>(39,490)                             |
| Other post employment benefit liabilities and related deferred inflows and deferred outflows of resources relating to the retiree health benefit obligation are not current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported in the funds:  Net OPEB liability  Deferred Inflows of Resources Relating to OPEB  Deferred Outflows of Resources Relating to OPEB | (904,189)<br>(168,376)<br>91,862                                 |
| Internal service funds are blended into governmental activities: Garage Service Net Position Information Services Net Position Facilities Maintenance Net Position Health Benefits Net Position  TOTAL NET POSITION - GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES   | \$<br>9,436,192<br>936,604<br>3,417,578<br>74,456<br>256,497,754 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

# STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|  |                  |                       |            |    |            |    | CAPITAL PROJECTS |                  |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------|----|------------|----|------------------|------------------|
|  |                  | SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS |            |    |            |    | FUND             |                  |
|  |                  | AFFORDABLE            |            |    | OTHER      |    |                  |                  |
|  | GENERAL<br>FUND  |                       | HOUSING    | GO | VERNMENTAL |    | CAPITAL          | TOTAL            |
|  | FUND             |                       | FUND       |    | FUNDS      |    | FUND             | TOTAL            |
| REVENUES                                     | 45 400 005       |                       | 4 000 000  |    |            |    |                  | 55.040.405       |
| Taxes  | \$<br>45,190,035 | \$                    | 4,230,899  | \$ | 6,597,201  | \$ | -                | \$<br>56,018,135 |
| Licenses and Permits                         | 964,643          |                       | -          |    | 854,739    |    | -                | 1,819,382        |
| Intergovernmental                            | 1,326,614        |                       | 290,850    |    | 214,425    |    | 35,200           | 1,867,089        |
| Charges for Services                         | 7,377,604        |                       | 1,207,716  |    | 58,863     |    | 37,943           | 8,682,126        |
| Fines and Forfeits                           | 255,340          |                       | -          |    | -          |    | -                | 255,340          |
| Investment Earnings                          | 864,494          |                       | 399,902    |    | 113,879    |    | 109,170          | 1,487,445        |
| Miscellaneous                                | 776,122          |                       | 205,922    |    | 61,047     |    | -                | 1,043,091        |
| TOTAL REVENUES                               | 56,754,852       |                       | 6,335,289  |    | 7,900,154  |    | 182,313          | 71,172,608       |
| EXPENDITURES                                 |                  |                       |            |    |            |    |                  |                  |
| General Government                           | 4,324,928        |                       | _          |    | 4,782,003  |    | -                | 9,106,931        |
| Public Safety                                | 4,070,443        |                       | _          |    |            |    | -                | 4,070,443        |
| Community Development                        | 2,774,116        |                       | 1,105,010  |    | -          |    | -                | 3,879,126        |
| Public Works                                 | 13,259,844       |                       | -          |    | _          |    | 2,702,273        | 15,962,117       |
| Culture and Recreation                       | 7,785,028        |                       | _          |    | -          |    |                  | 7,785,028        |
| Open Space Acquisition                       | -                |                       | -          |    | 1,284,113  |    | _                | 1,284,113        |
| Grants to Other Agencies                     | 970,030          |                       | _          |    | -          |    | 216,289          | 1,186,319        |
| Capital Outlay                               | 6,861,191        |                       | _          |    | _          |    | 16,501,849       | 23,363,040       |
| Debt Service                                 | -,,              |                       |            |    |            |    |                  |                  |
| Principal                                    | 405,000          |                       | 310,000    |    | _          |    | _                | 715,000          |
| Interest and Charges                         | 130,502          |                       | 272,736    |    | 22,011     |    | _                | 425,249          |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES                           | 40,581,082       |                       | 1,687,746  |    | 6,088,127  |    | 19,420,411       | 67,777,366       |
| EXCESS OF REVENUES (OVER) UNDER EXPENDITURES | 16,173,770       |                       | 4,647,543  |    | 1,812,027  |    | (19,238,098)     | 3,395,242        |
| EXCESS OF REVEROES (OVER) ONDER EXCENSIONES  | 10,173,770       |                       | 4,047,543  |    | 1,012,027  |    | (13,230,030)     | 3,333,242        |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)               |                  |                       |            |    |            |    |                  |                  |
| Proceeds from Sale of Capital Assets         | -                |                       | 159,542    |    | -          |    | -                | 159,542          |
| Transfers In                                 | 131,414          |                       | -          |    | 975,467    |    | 13,383,854       | 14,490,735       |
| Transfers Out                                | (13,301,197)     |                       | (560,190)  |    | (514,325)  |    | -                | (14,375,712)     |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         | (13,169,783)     |                       | (400,648)  |    | 461,142    |    | 13,383,854       | 274,565          |
| CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE                       | 3,003,987        |                       | 4,246,895  |    | 2,273,169  |    | (5,854,244)      | 3,669,807        |
|  | -,,              |                       | .,,-33     |    | _,,        |    | (-, :,- : :)     | 2,222,307        |
| FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING                     | <br>41,179,363   |                       | 17,393,577 |    | 4,018,591  |    | 15,040,628       | 77,632,159       |
| FUND BALANCE - ENDING                        | \$<br>44,183,350 | \$                    | 21,640,472 | \$ | 6,291,760  | \$ | 9,186,384        | \$<br>81,301,966 |

 $\label{the accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.}$ 

## RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

| NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCES - ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS   | \$<br>3,669,807  |
|--|------------------|
| Principal payments on debt are reported as expenditures in the funds:  Principal Payments on Certificates of Participation | 715,000          |
| Debt issuance premiums are amortized over the life of the underlying debt issuances:  Amortization of Debt Premiums        | 53,253           |
| Earned but unpaid accumulated leave balances are not reported in the funds: Change in Accrued Compensated Absences         | 435              |
| Retiree Health Benefits relating to the City's OPEB plan will be paid in future years                                      |                  |
| and are not a current fund obligation: Change in net OPEB liability and Related Deffered Inflows and Outflows of Resources | 71,460           |
| Interest is reported on the cash basis in the funds:   |                  |
| Change in Accrued Interest   | (11,730)         |
| Purchases of capital assets are expensed in governmental funds and   |                  |
| depreciated on the statement of activities:  |                  |
| Capitalized Assets   | 23,789,334       |
| Donated Assets   | -                |
| Depreciation Expense   | (5,531,707)      |
| Net Book Value of Disposed Capital Assets  | (463,297)        |
| Internal service funds are blended into governmental activities:   |                  |
| Garage Services Change in Net Position   | 1,109,324        |
| Information Technology Change in Net Position  | (109,483)        |
| Facility Maintenance Change in Net Position  | 171,239          |
| Health Benefits Change in Net Position   | (258,826)        |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES   | \$<br>23,204,809 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

## STATEMENT OF NET POSITION -PROPRIETARY FUNDS December 31, 2019

|   | UTILITY<br>FUND         | GOLF<br>COURSE<br>FUND | CEMETERY<br>FUND<br>(NONMAJOR) | ENTERPRISE<br>FUNDS<br>TOTAL | INTERNAL<br>SERVICE<br>FUNDS |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| ASSETS  |                         |                        |                                |                              |                              |
| Current Assets  |                         |                        |                                |                              |                              |
| <b>Equity in Pooled Cash and Investments</b>                              | \$ 10,695,764           | \$ 1,867,861           | \$ 122,841                     | \$ 12,686,466                | \$ 7,623,662                 |
| Receivables   |                         |                        |                                |                              |                              |
| Accounts Receivable, Net  | 965,558                 | 476                    | -                              | 966,034                      | -                            |
| Total Current Assets  | 11,661,322              | 1,868,337              | 122,841                        | 13,652,500                   | 7,623,662                    |
| Noncurrent Assets   |                         |                        |                                |                              |                              |
| Restricted Cash and Investments   | 19,713,414              | _                      | _                              | 19,713,414                   | _                            |
| Capital Assets  | 13), 13), 11            |                        |                                | 13), 13), 11 .               |                              |
| Land  | 1,528,522               | 4,106,387              | _                              | 5,634,909                    | _                            |
| Construction in Progress  | 54,112,933              | 4,100,367              | _                              | 54,112,933                   | _                            |
| Buildings   | 4,960,399               | 4,077,267              |                                | 9,037,666                    |                              |
| Improvements Other Than Buildings   | 6,961,491               | 6,092,982              |                                | 13,054,473                   | 104,520                      |
| Infrastructure  | 2,407,209               | 2,899,091              |                                | 5,306,300                    | 104,520                      |
| Machinery and Equipment   | 23,893,872              | 2,558,464              | _                              | 26,452,336                   | 16,256,281                   |
| Water and Water Storage Rights  | 3,190,973               | 2,330,404              | _                              | 3,190,973                    | 10,230,201                   |
| Total Capital Assets  | 97,055,399              | 19,734,191             |                                | 116,789,590                  | 16,360,801                   |
| Accumulated Depreciation  | (22,122,284)            | (11,042,830)           | -                              | (33,165,114)                 | (8,820,839)                  |
| Capital Assets - Net  | 74,933,115              | 8,691,361              |                                | 83,624,476                   | 7,539,962                    |
| Total Noncurrent Assets   | 94,646,529              | 8,691,361              | -                              | 103,337,890                  | 7,539,962                    |
| TOTAL ASSETS  | 106,307,851             | 10,559,698             | 122,841                        | 116,990,390                  | 15,163,624                   |
| HARMITIES   |                         |                        |                                |                              |                              |
| LIABILITIES Current Liabilities   |                         |                        |                                |                              |                              |
|   | 4 600 306               | 10.262                 | 12,500                         | 4 721 140                    | 411,489                      |
| Accounts Payable Accrued Liabilities                                      | 4,698,386               | 10,262                 | 12,500                         | 4,721,148                    | 484,840                      |
| Accrued Salaries  | 21,967                  | 19,615                 | -                              | 41,582                       | 21,681                       |
| Funds Held for Others   | 21,907                  | 2,500                  | -                              | 2,500                        | 21,081                       |
| Accrued Interest Payable  | 413,034                 | 388                    | _                              | 413,422                      | _                            |
| Current Portion of Long-Term Debt   | 2,309,182               | 46,020                 | _                              | 2,355,202                    | 57,212                       |
| Total Current Liabilities   | 7,442,569               | 78,785                 | 12,500                         | 7,533,854                    | 975,222                      |
|   | , ,                     | -,                     | ,                              | ,,                           | ,                            |
| Noncurrent Liabilities  |                         |                        |                                |                              |                              |
| Capital Lease Obligations Payable   | -                       | 357                    | -                              | 357                          | 285,269                      |
| Notes Payable   | 51,410,199              | -                      | -                              | 51,410,199                   | -                            |
| Accrued Compensated Absences  | 40,991                  | 14,981                 | -                              | 55,972                       | 38,303                       |
| Total Noncurrent Liabilities  | 51,451,190              | 15,338                 | -                              | 51,466,528                   | 323,572                      |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES   | 58,893,759              | 94,123                 | 12,500                         | 59,000,382                   | 1,298,794                    |
|   |                         |                        |                                |                              |                              |
| NET POSITION  |                         |                        |                                |                              |                              |
| NET POSITION  Net Investment in Capital Assets                            | 40 933 367              | 8 644 984              | _                              | <u>49 578 351</u>            | 7 539 962                    |
| NET POSITION  Net Investment in Capital Assets  Unrestricted Net Position | 40,933,367<br>6,480,725 | 8,644,984<br>1,820,591 | -<br>110,341                   | 49,578,351<br>8,411,657      | 7,539,962<br>6,324,868       |

 $\label{the accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.}$ 

## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION - PROPRIETARY FUNDS

## For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|                                       | UTILITY<br>FUND  | GOLF<br>COURSE<br>FUND | CEME<br>FUI<br>(NONN | ND      | E  | NTERPRISE<br>FUNDS<br>TOTAL | <br>INTERNAL<br>SERVICE<br>FUNDS |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|----|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| OPERATING REVENUES                    |                  |                        |                      |         |    |                             |                                  |
| Taxes                                 | \$<br>-          | \$<br>-                |                      |         | \$ | -                           | \$<br>-                          |
| Intergovernmental                     | -                | -                      |                      | -       |    | -                           | 961,356                          |
| Charges for Services                  | 4,545,102        | 2,941,692              |                      | 32,075  |    | 7,518,869                   | 8,414                            |
| Reimbursement of Expenditures         | -                | 62,185                 |                      | -       |    | 62,185                      | 771,187                          |
| Insurance Recoveries                  | -                | -                      |                      | -       |    | -                           | 41,866                           |
| Internal Service Revenue              | -                | -                      |                      | -       |    | -                           | 7,488,691                        |
| Employee Paid Premiums                | -                | -                      |                      | -       |    | -                           | 674,164                          |
| Other Income                          | 1,021,460        | 44,023                 |                      | -       |    | 1,065,483                   | 69,299                           |
| TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES              | 5,566,562        | 3,047,900              |                      | 32,075  |    | 8,646,537                   | 10,014,977                       |
| OPERATING EXPENSES                    |                  |                        |                      |         |    |                             |                                  |
| Administration                        | 1,865,760        | 213,155                |                      | _       |    | 2,078,915                   | -                                |
| Distribution Maintenance              | _,               |                        |                      | _       |    | -,                          | -                                |
| Water Rights Maintenance              | 100,069          | _                      |                      | _       |    | 100,069                     | -                                |
| Depreciation                          | 869,259          | 699,969                |                      | _       |    | 1,569,228                   | 1,525,045                        |
| Motor Vehicle Maintenance             | -                | -                      |                      | _       |    | -                           | 1,552,233                        |
| Facility Maintenance                  | _                | _                      |                      | _       |    | _                           | 721,990                          |
| Information Systems Maintenance       | _                | _                      |                      | _       |    | _                           | 1,392,797                        |
| Golf Course Maintenance               | _                | 890,033                |                      | _       |    | 890,033                     |                                  |
| Golf Pro Shop                         | _                | 889,406                |                      | _       |    | 889,406                     | 4,316,153                        |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES              | 2,835,088        | 2,692,563              |                      | -       |    | 5,527,651                   | 9,508,218                        |
| OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)               | 2,731,474        | 355,337                |                      | 32,075  |    | 3,118,886                   | 506,759                          |
| NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)       |                  |                        |                      |         |    |                             |                                  |
| Investment Earnings                   | 11,299           | 82,869                 |                      | 2,120   |    | 96,288                      | 244,605                          |
| Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets         | ,<br>-           | 8,535                  |                      | · -     |    | 8,535                       | 168,671                          |
| Interest Expense                      | _                | (4,607)                |                      | _       |    | (4,607)                     | (7,781)                          |
| TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE) | 11,299           | 86,797                 |                      | 2,120   |    | 100,216                     | 405,495                          |
| INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE TRANSFERS AND    |                  |                        |                      |         |    |                             |                                  |
| CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS                 | 2,742,773        | 442,134                |                      | 34,195  |    | 3,219,102                   | 912,254                          |
| CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS                 |                  |                        |                      |         |    |                             |                                  |
| Plant Investment Fees                 | 1,051,652        | -                      |                      | -       |    | 1,051,652                   | -                                |
| TOTAL CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS           | 1,051,652        | -                      |                      | -       |    | 1,051,652                   | -                                |
| TRANSFERS                             |                  |                        |                      |         |    |                             |                                  |
| Transfers In                          | 16,391           | -                      |                      | -       |    | 16,391                      | -                                |
| Transfers Out                         | (99,161)         | (32,253)               |                      | -       |    | (131,414)                   |                                  |
| NET TRANSFERS                         | (82,770)         | (32,253)               |                      | -       |    | (115,023)                   | -                                |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION                | 3,711,655        | 409,881                |                      | 34,195  |    | 4,155,731                   | 912,254                          |
| NET POSITION - Beginning              | 43,702,437       | <br>10,055,694         |                      | 76,146  |    | 53,834,277                  | <br>12,952,576                   |
| NET POSITION - Ending                 | \$<br>47,414,092 | \$<br>10,465,575       | \$                   | 110,341 | \$ | 57,990,008                  | \$<br>13,864,830                 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

## STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS PROPRIETARY FUNDS For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|   | UTILITY<br>FUND  | GOLF<br>COURSE<br>FUND | EMETERY<br>FUND<br>DNMAJOR) | ENTERPRISE<br>FUNDS<br>TOTAL | INTERNAL<br>SERVICE<br>FUNDS |
|---|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Cash Flows From Operating Activities:   |                  |                        |                             |                              |                              |
| Cash Received from Customers  | \$<br>5,287,077  | \$<br>3,052,247        | \$<br>32,075                | \$<br>8,371,399              | \$<br>10,046,776             |
| Cash Paid to Suppliers  | 847,182          | (1,822,976)            | -                           | (975,794)                    | (6,523,299)                  |
| Cash Paid to Employees  | (965,295)        | (226,962)              | -                           | (1,192,257)                  | (988,271)                    |
| Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities   | 5,168,964        | 1,002,309              | 32,075                      | 6,203,348                    | 2,535,206                    |
| Cash Flows From Capital and Related Financing Activities:   |                  |                        |                             |                              |                              |
| Tap/Contributed Installation Fees Received  | 1,051,652        | -                      | -                           | 1,051,652                    | -                            |
| Debt Principal Payments   | (2,262,970)      | (46,821)               | _                           | (2,309,791)                  | (17,073)                     |
| Interest Payments   | -                | (4,607)                | _                           | (4,607)                      | (7,781)                      |
| Acquisition of Capital Assets   | (26,408,718)     | (239,302)              | -                           | (26,648,020)                 | (2,555,299)                  |
| Proceeds from Sales of Assets   | -                | 15,014                 | -                           | 15,014                       | 170,186                      |
| Cash Flows Provided/(Used) by Capital and Related Financing Activities  | (27,620,036)     | (275,716)              | -                           | (27,895,752)                 | (2,409,967)                  |
| Cash Flows (Used) From Noncapital Financing Activities:   |                  |                        |                             |                              | _                            |
| Transfers In  | 16,391           | _                      | _                           | 16,391                       |                              |
| Transfers Out   | (99,161)         | (32,253)               | _                           | (131,414)                    | _                            |
| Net Cash Provided/(Used) by Noncapital Financing Activities   | (82,770)         | (32,253)               | -                           | (115,023)                    |                              |
| Cash Flows From Investing Activities:<br>Interest Received  | 11,299           | 82,869                 | 2,120                       | 96,288                       | 244,605                      |
| Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash   | (22,522,543)     | 777,209                | 34,195                      | (21,711,139)                 | 369,844                      |
| Cash - Beginning  | 52,931,721       | 1,090,652              | 88,646                      | 54,111,019                   | 7,253,818                    |
| Cash - Ending   | \$<br>30,409,178 | \$<br>1,867,861        | \$<br>122,841               | \$<br>32,399,880             | \$<br>7,623,662              |
| Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Used for Operating Activities:                                  |                  |                        |                             |                              |                              |
| Operating Income (Loss) Adjustments to Reconcile Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities | \$<br>2,731,474  | \$<br>355,337          | \$<br>32,075                | 3,118,886                    | \$<br>506,759                |
| Depreciation Expense  | 869,259          | 699,969                | -                           | 1,569,228                    | 1,525,045                    |
| Changes in Assets and Liabilities Related to Operations:  |                  |                        |                             |                              |                              |
| (Increase) Decrease in:   |                  |                        |                             |                              |                              |
| Receivables   | (283,485)        | 4,347                  | -                           | (279,138)                    | 31,799                       |
| Increase (Decrease) in:   |                  |                        |                             |                              |                              |
| Accounts Payable  | 1,873,697        | (23,059)               | -                           | 1,850,638                    | 257,128                      |
| Accrued Liabilities   | -                | -                      | -                           | -                            | 236,927                      |
| Accrued Interest  | 4,000            | (36,339)               | -                           | (32,339)                     | -                            |
| Accrued Salaries  | 3,439            | 2,422                  | -                           | 5,861                        | 1,404                        |
| Accrued Compensated Absences  | (29,420)         | (368)                  | -                           | (29,788)                     | (23,856)                     |
| Total Adjustments   | 2,437,490        | 646,972                | -                           | 3,084,462                    | 2,028,447                    |
| Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities   | \$<br>5,168,964  | \$<br>1,002,309        |                             |                              |                              |

 $\label{the accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.}$ 

#### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies of the Town of Breckenridge, Colorado ("the Town") conform to generally accepted accounting principles, as applicable to governments. The following is a summary of the more significant policies:

#### **REPORTING ENTITY**

The Town of Breckenridge became a home rule municipal corporation in 1980. The Town is governed by a mayor and six-member council elected by the residents.

In accordance with Governmental Accounting Standards, the Town has considered the possibility of inclusion of additional entities in its basic financial statements. The definition of the reporting entity is based primarily on financial accountability. The Town is financially accountable for organizations that make up its legal entity. It is also financially accountable for legally separate organizations if Town officials appoint a voting majority of the organization's governing body and either it is able to impose its will on that organization or there is a potential for the organization to provide specific financial benefits to, or to impose specific financial burdens on, the Town. The Town may also be financially accountable for governmental organizations that are fiscally dependent upon it. As such, the reporting entity is comprised of the primary government and its component units, entities for which the government is considered to be financially accountable.

Blended component units are, in substance, part of the Town's operations, even though they are legally separate entities. Thus, blended component units are appropriately presented as funds of the Town. Each discretely presented component unit is reported in a separate column in the government-wide financial statements to emphasize that it is legally separate from the Town.

### **Blended Component Units**

The Town of Breckenridge Finance Authority (the "Finance Authority") was established to allow for the issuance of certificates of participation with subsequent leasing of the underlying assets to the Town. The Finance Authority is fully controlled by the Town Board. The transactions of the Finance Authority have been eliminated as part of the financial presentation, but it is hereby incorporated by reference.

On January 13, 2015, the Town established the Breckenridge Housing Authority (BHA) and Pinewood 2, LLC (LLC) to facilitate the construction of a 47-unit affordable rental housing project, Pinewood 2 (PW2). The BHA has a three-member board; the Mayor as Chairperson, the Mayor Pro Tem as Vice Chairperson, and the Town Manager (or designee) as Secretary and Executive Director of the Authority. The BHA does not issue separate financial statements and is a blended component unit. The BHA is the sole member of the LLC, which does not issue separate financial statements. The LLC is presented as a blended unit in the Affordable Housing Fund.

### **Discretely Presented Component Unit**

Pinewood 2, LLC is the general partner of Pinewood 2, LLLP (LLLP). The LLLP contains the project itself, and its financials are presented discretely as a component unit of the Town. This organizational structure was utilized in order to allow the Town to realize the benefits of low-income housing tax credits (LIHTEC). The LLLP has another partner, the Midwest Housing Equity Group (MHEG). MHEG's membership in the LLLP allows for the monetization of the LIHTEC. Separately issued financial statements for the Pinewood 2, LLLP can be obtained from Corum Real Estate at 600 S. Cherry Street Glendale, CO 80246.

## **Related Organizations**

The Town's officials are also responsible for appointing four of nine members of the board of the Breckenridge Tourism Office (formerly known as GoBreck), a marketing organization that serves the Town's business community, but the Town's accountability for this organization does not extend beyond making the appointments. The BTO appoints the remainder of the board and submits a request to the Town each year for budget support. In 2019, the Town expended \$4,768,007 to the Breckenridge Tourism Office (BTO) out of its Marketing Fund.

The Breckenridge Historical Alliance (BHA) is another organization that works closely with the Town. The BHA is responsible for administering many of the Town's historical sites, such as the Barney Ford Victorian Home, Edwin Carter Discovery Center, and William H. Briggle House. They also provide walking tours of the Town's historic core. They also recommend and administer capital maintenance and improvements to our historic sites. The BHA maintains its own 7-member board. In 2019, the Town contributed \$1,065,000 to the BHA's efforts.

The Breckenridge Creative Arts (BCA) is an independent non-profit organization that works with the Town to maintain and program our Arts District campus. It has an eleven-member board, including one Town Council liaison (appointed by the Mayor) and the Town Manager as an *ex-officio* member. The remaining members are appointed by BCA. Town support for the BCA in 2019 was \$2,263,290 In addition, during 2019, the BCA paid the Town \$173,174 for facility maintenance and \$69,299 for information technology.

In 2018, the Town of Breckenridge and Summit County cut the ribbon on Huron Landing, a 26-unit workforce housing rental development on County Road 450. The Huron Landing Authority is a 50-50 partnership between the Town of Breckenridge and Summit County formed to operate the rental units. Each organization contributed funding, staff time and in-kind resources to the housing project. Summit County has owned the 1.7-acre property on CR 450 since the 1960s; the community identified it as a potential workforce housing site during the 2010 update of the Upper Blue Master Plan. Corum Real Estate Group will provide day-to-day property management services at Huron Landing. Four units are reserved for employees of the Town of Breckenridge and Summit County government.

#### **BASIS OF PRESENTATION**

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of activities) present financial information of the Town as a whole.

The reporting information includes all of the non-fiduciary activities of the Town. These statements are to distinguish between the governmental and business-type activities of the Town. Governmental activities normally are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, and are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support.

The statement of activities presents a comparison between direct expenses and program revenues for the different business-type activities of the Town and for each function of the Town's governmental activities. Direct expenses are those that are specifically associated with a program or function and, therefore, are clearly identifiable to a particular function. Program revenues include fees and charges paid by the recipients of goods or services offered by the programs, and grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular program. Revenues that are not classified as program revenues are presented as general revenues. In general, the effects of interfund activity have been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. For 2019, this included the offset of internal service activity in the governmental activities presentation.

#### **Fund Financial Statements**

The fund financial statements provide information about the Town's funds. Separate statements for each fund category, governmental and proprietary, are presented. The emphasis of fund financial statements is on major governmental and enterprise funds, each displayed in a separate column. All remaining governmental and enterprise funds would be aggregated and reported as non-major funds. The Town presently does not treat any of its governmental or enterprise funds as non-major.

#### **GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**

The Town reports the following major governmental funds:

**General Fund** – The General Fund is the general operating fund of the Town. It is used to account for all financial resources except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

**Special Revenue Funds** – Special Revenue Funds are used to account for the collection and disbursement of specific revenue sources. The Town's major Special Revenue Fund is as follows:

Affordable Housing Fund – The Affordable Housing Program is intended to assure the provision of housing for employees who work in the Upper Blue basin. The program's major components include the development and implementation of policies and programs that assure housing. A down payment assistance program for Town employees is provided to assist employees in obtaining housing in the area. This loan program is designed to assist with recruitment and retention. In addition, the Town provides limited transitional housing for employees in units both leased and owned by the Town. Costs related to owned and leased units including homeowner's association dues and general maintenance are accounted for in this fund as well.

In 2016, a one-time event of funding a capital housing project out of the fund occurred. However, this is expected to be a one-time event and future capital projects will be paid from a different fund or component unit. Revenues include a dedicated portion of the Town's sales tax.

**Capital Projects Fund** — This fund accounts for major Town multi-year capital projects. The Town accounts for the capital expenditures in this fund to facilitate the monitoring of operations in the Town's General Fund departments.

In addition to the above, the Town reports the following nonmajor special revenue funds:

Open Space Acquisition Fund — A one half of one percent sales tax has been authorized by the voters for the purpose of an open space program. At times, implementing the goals of this program may require acquiring land for open space values. An open space master plan has been adopted which provides a framework for decisions on open space purchases. Revenues include a dedicated ½ of 1% sales tax, various grants, and annexation fees.

**Marketing Fund** – This fund accounts for the Town's participation in the Breckenridge Resort Chamber marketing program as well as community marketing grants through various non-profit organizations. The source of funding is a dedicated portion of the Town's sales and accommodations taxes, as well as business license fees.

Conservation Trust Fund – This fund was established pursuant to Colorado State law to account for the receipt and disbursement of lottery funds. Each year the State distributes a percentage of the profits from the sale of lottery tickets to municipalities which may be used only to maintain, acquire or construct recreation facilities, park facilities, or open space. As the Town funds its capital projects through the Capital Fund, the Town transfers their conservation trust proceeds to the Capital Fund as allowed projects are completed.

## **PROPRIETARY FUNDS**

**Enterprise Funds** – Enterprise Funds are used to account for operations that are financed and operated in a manner similar to private business enterprises, where the intent of the governing body is that costs (expenses, including depreciation) of providing goods or services to the general public on a continuing basis be financed or recovered primarily through user charges. The Town's enterprise funds are as follows:

**Utility Fund** – This fund accounts for the operations of the Town's water system.

**Golf Course Fund** – This fund accounts for the operations of the Town's golf course.

**Cemetery Fund (nonmajor)** – This fund accounts for the operations of the Town's cemetery.

**Internal Service Funds** — Internal Service Funds are used to account for operations that provide services to other departments or agencies of the Town on a cost-reimbursement basis. The Town's Internal Service funds are as follows:

**Garage Fund** – This fund accounts for the administration and operating expenses associated with the repair and maintenance of Town vehicles and equipment. The Fund will also purchase new vehicles and equipment. Costs related to the fund are allocated to the Town's other operating funds based on budgeted usage. Business-type activities represent only 1.43% of Garage Fund activities; therefore, the fund is consolidated with the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

**Information Services Fund** – This fund is responsible for all aspects of the Town's computerized information systems. Costs related to the fund are allocated to the Town's other operating funds based on budgeted usage. Business-type activities represent only 13.11% of Information Services Fund activities; therefore, the fund is consolidated with the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

**Facility Maintenance Fund** – This fund is responsible for certain aspects of the Town's facilities maintenance. Costs related to the fund are allocated to the Town's other operating funds based on budgeted usage. Business-type activities represent only 5.41% of Facilities Maintenance Fund activities; therefore, the fund is consolidated with the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

**Health Benefits Fund** – This fund was created in 2018 to better track and predict the cost of the Town's employee health plan. Costs related to the fund are allocated to the Town's other operating funds based on budgeted use. Business-type activities represent 12.63% of Health Benefits Fund activities, therefore, the fund is consolidated with the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

#### **MEASUREMENT FOCUS AND BASIS OF ACCOUNTING**

Government-Wide and Proprietary Fund Financial Statements

The government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when liabilities are incurred, regardless of when the related cash flows take place. Non-exchange transactions in which the Town gives (or receives) value without directly receiving (or giving) equal value in exchange, include grants and donations. Revenue from grants and donations is recognized in the fiscal year in which all eligibility requirements have been satisfied. Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from non-operating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. Operating expenses for enterprise funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as non-operating revenues and expenses.

#### Governmental Fund Financial Statements

Governmental Funds are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Under this method, revenues are recognized when measurable and available. The Town considers all revenues reported in the governmental funds to be available. These revenues could include certain property, sales and other tax collections; federal, state, and county grants; and some charges for services. Grants are only recognized to the extent allowable expenditures have been incurred. The Town generally considers funds received within 60 days subsequent to the end of the fiscal year to be measurable and available.

Noncurrent portions of long-term receivables due to governmental funds are reported on their balance sheets in spite of their spending measurement focus. Special reporting treatments are used to indicate that they should not be considered "available spendable resources," since they do not represent net current assets. Noncurrent portions of other long-term receivables are reflected in non-spendable fund balance in the General Fund and restricted fund balance in other governmental funds.

Expenditures are recorded when the related fund liability is incurred, except for claims and judgments and compensated absences, which are recognized as expenditures to the extent they have matured. General capital asset acquisitions are reported as expenditures in governmental funds. Acquisitions under capital leases are reported as other financing sources.

#### **BUDGETS**

The Town follows these procedures in establishing the budgetary data reflected in the financial statements:

- The Town's charter contains the following budget language:
  - "Adoption of the budget by council shall constitute appropriations of the amounts specified therein for expenditure from the funds indicated. The proceeds of any municipal borrowing authorized by Article XI of this Charter shall not be subject to any requirement of prior budgeting or appropriation as a condition to their expenditure. The amount necessary to repay any such municipal borrowing (including interest thereon) need not be budgeted or appropriated in full in the year in which the borrowing occurs; however, amounts necessary to pay debt service shall (except to the extent they may be payable from other legally available funds in the first year) be budgeted and appropriated on an annual basis, provided that no failure to budget and appropriate such annual debt service amounts shall affect the enforceability of any covenant of the town to make such payments. An appropriation for a capital expenditure shall continue in effect until the purpose for which the appropriation was made has been accomplished, or until the appropriation is abandoned or transferred. (Ord. 7, Series 2002, Election 4-2-2002)"
- All appropriations lapse at year end except as noted previously. Colorado governments may not exceed budgeted appropriations at the fund level.
- By October 15th of each year the Town Administration submits to the Town Council, a proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing the following January 1<sup>st</sup>. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means of financing them.
- Public hearings are conducted to obtain taxpayer comments.

- The Town certifies the mill levies to the Board of County Commissioners by December 15th.
- Prior to December 15, the budget is legally enacted through passage of a resolution.
- The Town Administration is authorized to transfer budgeted amounts between departments within any fund; however, any revisions that alter the total expenditures of any fund must be approved by the Town Council.
- Budgets are legally adopted for all funds of the Town. Budgets for the General, Special Revenue, and Capital Projects Funds are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Budgetary comparisons presented for the Enterprise and Internal Service Funds are presented on a non-GAAP budgetary basis. Tap fees, grant revenues and debt proceeds are recognized as revenue for budget purposes. Capital outlay is budgeted as an expenditure.
- Budgeted amounts in the financial statements are as originally adopted or as amended by the Town Council. The Town adopted several supplemental appropriations during the year totaling \$20,322,188 as follows:

|                             | O  | riginal Budget | Total Revisions | Revised Budget |
|-----------------------------|----|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Governmental funds:         |    |                |                 |                |
| General fund                | \$ | 43,375,203     | \$ 11,327,004   | \$ 54,702,207  |
| Special revenue funds:      |    |                |                 |                |
| Conservation trust fund     |    | 50,000         | -               | 50,000         |
| Marketing Fund              |    | 4,876,676      | 15,000          | 4,891,676      |
| Open Space Acquisition Fund |    | 2,528,666      | 238,685         | 2,767,351      |
| Affordable Housing Fund     |    | 15,159,214     | -               | 15,159,214     |
| Capital projects funds:     |    |                |                 |                |
| Capital projects Fund       |    | 22,634,355     | 7,538,685       | 30,173,040     |
| Business-type funds:        |    |                |                 |                |
| Utility Fund                |    | 7,179,189      | -               | 7,179,189      |
| Golf Course Fund            |    | 2,427,955      | -               | 2,427,955      |
| Cemetery Fund               |    | 17,000         | -               | 17,000         |
| Internal service funds:     |    |                |                 |                |
| Garage Services Fund        |    | 2,659,810      | 1,202,814       | 3,862,624      |
| Information Technology Fund |    | 1,265,659      | -               | 1,265,659      |
| Facility Maintenance Fund   |    | 503,373        | -               | 503,373        |
| Health Benefits Fund        |    | 2,799,615      | -               | 2,799,615      |
|                             |    |                |                 |                |
| Total funds                 | \$ | 105,476,715    | 20,322,188      | \$ 125,798,903 |

#### **CASH AND INVESTMENTS**

Cash equivalents include investments with original maturities of three months or less. Investments are recorded at fair value.

#### **CAPITAL ASSETS**

Property and equipment acquisitions made by the governmental funds are accounted for as expenditures of the fund and are then capitalized in the government-wide financial statements. All purchased property and equipment are valued at cost, while donated assets are valued at their acquisition value as of the date received as a donation. The Town capitalizes assets with a useful life in excess of five years and a cost of \$5,000 or greater. Public domain ("infrastructure") capital assets consisting of roads, bridges, curbs and gutters, streets and sidewalks, drainage systems and lighting systems are capitalized as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

Depreciation is provided on all capital assets shown in the government-wide presentation and is computed using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives of the assets:

| Description                         |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Buildings and improvements          | 5-100 years |
| Infrastructure                      | 5-30 years  |
| Collection and distribution systems | 30-50 years |
| Machinery and equipment             | 5-15 years  |

The Town capitalizes interest costs during construction. During 2019, interest of approximately \$964,000 was capitalized on the construction of the Town's 2<sup>nd</sup> water plant in the Utility Fund.

#### **RECEIVABLES**

Receivables are reported net of an allowance for uncollectible accounts, where applicable.

#### **BOND PREMIUMS**

For the government-wide presentation as well as proprietary fund types, bond premiums are included with long-term debt and amortized over the life of the bonds using the straight-line method. In the governmental fund types, bond premiums are recognized as current period expenditures.

#### **COMPENSATED ABSENCES**

Employees of the Town are allowed to accumulate unused vacation time up to 240 hours and unused sick time up to 480 hours. One-third of sick leave will be paid out to any employee upon termination after three years of continuous service not to exceed 80 hours.

Accumulated unpaid vacation pay is accrued when earned. In the government-wide presentation, accumulated compensated absences not expected to be paid with current available resources are reported as long-term liabilities. Governmental Activity compensated absences have normally been liquidated by the General Fund. The Town has estimated that 10% of the outstanding compensated absence balances will be liquidated within the next twelve months.

#### **LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS**

Long-term debt is recognized as a liability of a governmental fund when due, or when resources have been accumulated in the debt service fund for payment early in the following year. For other long-term obligations, only that portion expected to be financed from expendable financial resources is reported as a fund liability of a governmental fund. The remaining portion of such obligations is not presented in the funds; however, it is shown as a long-term liability in the government activities section of the government-wide financial statements. Long-term liabilities expected to be financed from proprietary fund operations are accounted for in that fund.

Debt issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the debt proceeds, are reported as current expenses or expenditures.

#### **DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES**

In addition to assets, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. A deferred outflow of resources is a consumption of net position by the Town that is applicable to a future reporting period. The Town has one item that qualifies as a deferred outflow of resources related to its OPEB liability per GASB Statement No. 75, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions ("GASB Statement No. 75"). See Note 11 for additional information.

#### **DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES**

In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred inflows of resources, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The government has only two types of deferred inflows of resources, which arises both under the full accrual and modified accrual basis of accounting that qualifies for reporting in this category. Accordingly, the item, unavailable revenue, is reported in both the governmental activities statement of net position and in the governmental funds balance sheet. The governmental funds report unavailable revenues from property taxes. These amounts are deferred and recognized as an inflow of resources in the period that the amounts become available. Since property tax revenues are collected in arrears during the succeeding year, a receivable and corresponding deferred inflow is recorded at December 31. As the tax is collected in the succeeding year, the deferred inflow is recognized as revenue and the receivable is reduced. In addition, the Town has deferred inflows of resources related to the OPEB liability per GASB Statement No. 75, which has been recorded as of December 31, 2019. See Note 11 for additional information.

## **NET POSITION/FUND BALANCES**

In the government-wide financial statements and for the proprietary fund statements, net position is either shown as invested in capital assets net of related debt, with these assets essentially being nonexpendable; restricted when constraints placed on the net position are externally imposed; or unrestricted.

For the governmental fund presentation, fund balances that are classified as "non-spendable" include amounts that cannot be spent because they are either (a) not in spendable form or (b) legally or contractually required to be maintained intact. The "not in spendable form" criterion includes items that are not expected to be converted to cash, for example, inventories, prepaid amounts and notes receivable.

Fund balance should be reported as "restricted" when constraints placed on the use of resources are either (a) externally imposed by creditors (such as through debt covenants), grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments; or (b) imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

Amounts that can only be used for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal action of the government's highest level of decision-making authority, the Town Council, should be reported as "committed" fund balance. Those committed amounts cannot be used for any other purpose unless the government removes or changes the specified use by taking the same type of action (for example, legislation, resolution, ordinance) it employed to previously commit those amounts.

Amounts that are constrained by the government's intent to be used for specific purposes, but are neither restricted nor committed, should be reported as "assigned" fund balance. Through resolution, the Town Council has authorized the Town's financial services director or designee to assign fund balances.

All remaining fund balance in the General Fund or deficits in the other governmental funds are presented as unassigned.

#### **NET POSITION/FUND BALANCE FLOW ASSUMPTIONS**

For the classification of fund and net position balances, the Town considers an expenditure to be made from the most restrictive classification first, when more than one classification is available.

Sometimes the government will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted and unrestricted resources (the total of committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balance). In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted, committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balance in the governmental fund financial statements a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. It is the government's policy to consider restricted fund balance to have been depleted before using any of the components of unrestricted fund balance, if allowed under the terms of the restriction. Further, when the components of unrestricted fund balance can be used for the same purpose, committed fund balance is depleted first, followed by assigned fund balance. Unassigned fund balance is applied last.

## PROPERTY TAXES

Property taxes are levied December 10, and attach as an enforceable lien on property on January 1. Taxes are payable in full on April 30 or in two installments on the last day in February and June 15. The County Treasurer's office collects property taxes and remits to the Town on a monthly basis.

Since property tax revenues are collected in arrears during the succeeding year, a receivable and corresponding deferred inflow for unavailable revenue is recorded at December 31. As the tax is collected in the succeeding year, the deferred inflow of resources is recognized as revenue and the receivable is reduced.

## **ENCUMBRANCES**

The Town does not utilize encumbrance accounting.

## OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS ("OPEB")

The Town provides a single-employer defined benefit post-employment ("OPEB") health care plan that covers eligible retired employees of the Plan. No assets are accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria in paragraph 4 of GASB Statement No. 75.

### 2. DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

A summary of deposits and investments as of December 31, 2019 follows:

| Petty Cash  | \$<br>8,734       |
|---|-------------------|
| Cash Deposits   | 20,997,234        |
| Cash Held by Others   | 20,345,220        |
| Investments   | 27,900,853        |
| Local Government Investment Pool  | 35,255,023        |
| Total Cash, Cash Equivalents and Investments                              | \$<br>104,507,064 |
| Discretely Presented Component Unit - Pinewood 2 LLLP                     |                   |
| Cash Deposits   | \$<br>26,193      |
| These amounts are classified in the Statement of Net Position as follows: |                   |
| Equity in Pooled Cash and Investments                                     | \$<br>83,611,710  |
| Restricted Cash and Investments   | <br>20,895,354    |
| Total Cash, Cash Equivalents and Investments                              | \$<br>104,507,064 |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents - Discretely Presented Component Unit           | \$<br>26,193      |

## **Cash Deposits**

## <u>Custodial Credit Risk - Deposits</u>

In the case of deposits, this is the risk that in the event of bank failure, the government's deposits may not be returned to it. The Town's deposit policy is in accordance with CRS 11-10.5-101, The Colorado Public Deposit Protection Act (PDPA), which governs the investment of public funds. PDPA requires that all units of local government deposit cash in eligible public depositories. Eligibility is determined by state regulations. Amounts on deposit in excess of federal insurance levels must be collateralized by eligible collateral as determined by the PDPA. The financial institution is allowed to create a single collateral pool for all public funds held. The pool is to be maintained by another institution or held in trust for all the uninsured public deposits as a group. The market value of the collateral must be at least equal to 102% of the uninsured deposits. The institution's internal records identify collateral by depositor and as such, these deposits are considered uninsured but collateralized.

The State Regulatory Commissions for banks and financial services are required by statute to monitor the naming of eligible depositories and reporting of the uninsured deposits and assets maintained in the collateral pools. At December 31, 2019, all of the Town's deposits as shown below were either insured by federal depository insurance or collateralized under PDPA and are therefore not deemed to be exposed to custodial credit risk.

|   | Ва | ank Balance       | Carrying Balance |                   |  |  |
|---|----|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| FDIC Insured  | \$ | 250,000           | \$               | 250,000           |  |  |
| PDPA Collateralized                                   |    | 20,953,805        |                  | 20,747,234        |  |  |
|   | \$ | 21,203,805        | \$               | 20,997,234        |  |  |
|   |    |                   |                  |                   |  |  |
|   | Ва | ank Balance       | Carrying Balanc  |                   |  |  |
| Discretely Presented Component Unit - Pinewood 2 LLLP |    |                   |                  |                   |  |  |
|   |    |                   |                  |                   |  |  |
| FDIC Insured  | \$ | 26,193            | \$               | 26,193            |  |  |
| PDPA Collateralized                                   | \$ | 26,193<br>250,000 | \$               | 26,193<br>250,000 |  |  |

#### **Restricted Cash**

The General Fund has restricted cash of \$631,806 representing \$427,027 in forfeitures of retirement contributions and \$204,779 in debt service reserves.

The Utility Fund has a restricted cash balance of \$19,713,414 that was held by Colorado Water Resources & Power Development Authority ("CWRPDA"). The cash will be held by CWRPDA until requests to draw against these funds are paid by the Town as construction expenses are incurred. The Note Payable that relates to this cash is described in Note 6 – Long Term Debt.

The Affordable Housing Fund has cash of \$550,134 restricted for the construction of the Huron Landing Housing project.

#### **Investments**

#### Credit Risk

Colorado statutes specify which instruments units of local government may invest, which include:

- Obligations of the United States and certain U.S. government agency's securities
- Certain international agency securities
- General obligation and revenue bonds of U.S. local government entities
- Bankers' acceptances of certain banks
- Commercial paper
- Local government investment pools
- Written repurchase agreements collateralized by certain authorized securities
- Certain money market funds
- Guaranteed investment contracts

The Town measures and records its investments using guidelines established by generally accepted accounting principles. These guidelines recognize a three-tiered hierarchy, as follows:

- Level 1: Quoted prices for identical investments in active markets;
- Level 2: Observable inputs other than quoted market prices; and,
- Level 3: Unobservable inputs.

The Town's credit risk policy mirrors the State of Colorado policies as set forth in statute. The Town's investments are invested as follows:

|                           | S&P    |                 |                  |         |     |                  | Weighted Avg.     | % of Investment |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|---------|-----|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Investments               | Rating | Level 1         | Level 2          | Level 3 |     | Total            | Maturity in Years | Portfolio       |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | N/A    | \$<br>5,773,920 | \$<br>-          | \$      | -   | \$<br>5,773,920  | N/A               | 21%             |
| U.S. Instrumentalities    |        |                 |                  |         |     |                  |                   |                 |
| U.S. Treasuries           | Aaa    | -               | 8,982,580        |         | -   | 8,982,580        | 1.24              | 32%             |
| FHLB                      | Aaa    | -               | 6,140,163        |         | -   | 6,140,163        | 1.03              | 22%             |
| FFCB                      | Aaa    | -               | 3,015,720        |         | -   | 3,015,720        | 1.50              | 11%             |
| FNMA                      | Aaa    | -               | 2,010,100        |         | -   | 2,010,100        | 0.45              | 7%              |
| Commercial Paper          | NR     | -               | 1,978,370        |         | -   | 1,978,370        | 0.42              | 7%              |
| Total investments         |        | \$<br>5,773,920 | \$<br>22,126,933 | \$      | - ' | \$<br>27,900,853 |                   | 100%            |

## Local Government Investment Pool

During the year ended December 31, 2019, the Town invested funds in ColoTrust. As an investment pool, it operates under the Colorado Revised Statutes (24-75-701) and is overseen by the Colorado Securities Commissioner. It invests in securities that are specified by Colorado Revised Statutes (24-75-601). Authorized securities include U.S. Treasuries, U.S. Agencies, commercial paper (rated A1 or better) and bank deposits (collateralized through PDPA). The pool operates similar to a 2a-7-like money market fund with a share value equal to \$1.00 and a maximum weighted average maturity of 60 days. This fund is rated AAAm by the Standard and Poor's Corporation. At December 31, 2019, the Town invested \$35,255,023 in ColoTrust, which is recorded at net asset value and not subject to leveling. ColoTrust has a daily redemption frequency period and a one-day redemption notice period.

### Interest Rate Risk

The Town manages its interest rate risk by setting a maximum maturity date no more than five years from the date of purchase unless otherwise authorized by the Town Council.

## Concentration of Credit Risk

The Town places no limit on the amount that may be invested in any one issuer.

#### Custodial Credit Risk – Investments

For an investment, custodial credit risk is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty, the Town will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. As of December 31, 2019, the Town's U.S. Treasury and Instrumentality securities were held by UMB Corporate Trust Services in the name of the Town.

#### 3. NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Town has outstanding notes receivable totaling \$1,213,593 at December 31, 2019 due from the Breckenridge Nordic Center, LLC under a loan agreement dated June 15, 2011 for the construction of a new facility and storage building. The note is collateralized by a deed of trust/security interest in the new facility. The note is paid in monthly installments of principal and interest over 30 years beginning May 1, 2014 at an interest rate of 4% per annum.

In January 2013, Town Council approved a resolution to enter into an agreement with Breckenridge Village Apartments, LLC (BVA) in order to assist BVA in securing interest in real property. The note was collateralized by a deed of trust and an assignment of leases and rents. The amount of the note outstanding as of December 31, 2013 was \$7,200,000. Under the agreement the note was paid in monthly installments interest only until the note was refinanced. In 2014, the note was refinanced and the principal was paid down to leaving a balance of \$1,400,000. As of December 31, 2019, the amount of this note receivable was \$1,286,501. The loan will be paid in monthly installments of principal and interest over 35 years at an interest rate of 3.5% per annum.

In 2000, The Town instituted a housing down payment assistance program where regular (non-seasonal) Town employees can borrow money from the Town to purchase housing. The purpose of the program is to assist qualified Town of Breckenridge employees with the purchase of a home within a reasonable commuting distance of their jobs. Eligible activities are down payment assistance for a home purchase or new construction only. The Town's note is a second mortgage on the property with a fixed interest rate of 3% amortized over 20 years. The note is due in 10 years or upon sale or transfer of the home from the employee to another party. The default interest rate of Prime plus 3% is put into effect as the new fixed rate upon a payment past due 90 days or greater or 1 year after termination of employment from the Town. As of December 31, 2019, the amount of these notes outstanding totaled \$189,350.

The Town's 2015 contributions to Pinewood 2, LLLC, for construction of a new affordable rental housing project, Pinewood 2, are recognized as a note receivable in the Affordable Housing Fund. As of December 31, 2019, the amount of this note receivable was \$6,062,681. The project was completed in July of 2016. In 2017, the loan was converted from a construction loan to a permanent financing loan. The annual payments are to be made from the net income from the housing project. There were no principal payments from Pinewood 2, LLLC, to the Town during 2019. The term of the loan is an interest rate of 2.5% and a 40 year term.

## 4. CAPITAL ASSETS

A summary of changes in the governmental capital assets is as follows:

|  |      | Beginning    |                  |                 | _            |    |               |
|--|------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----|---------------|
|  |      | Balance      | Additions        | <br>Deletions   | Transfers    | En | iding Balance |
| Governmental activities:                     |      |              |                  |                 |              |    |               |
| Capital assets, not being depreciated:       |      |              |                  |                 |              |    |               |
| Land   | \$   | 50,029,844   | \$<br>3,581,521  | \$<br>(506,461) | \$ -         | \$ | 53,104,904    |
| Art  |      | 117,914      | -                | -               | -            |    | 117,914       |
| Construction in progress                     |      | 43,086,054   | 16,120,466       | (2,266)         | (12,521,528) |    | 46,682,726    |
| Total capital assets, not being depreciated  |      | 93,233,812   | 19,701,987       | (508,727)       | (12,521,528) |    | 99,905,544    |
| Capital assets, being depreciated:           |      |              |                  |                 |              |    |               |
| Buildings and improvements                   |      | 57,209,807   | 4,141,075        | (484,028)       | 2,525,177    |    | 63,392,031    |
| Improvements                                 |      | 30,022,917   | -                | -               | 7,846,185    |    | 37,869,102    |
| Infrastructure                               |      | 19,330,793   | -                | -               | 2,150,166    |    | 21,480,959    |
| Equipment                                    |      | 12,810,417   | 455,000          | (6,928)         | -            |    | 13,258,489    |
| Improvements - Internal Services             |      | 104,520      | -                | -               | -            |    | 104,520       |
| Equipment - Internal Services                |      | 13,973,438   | 2,910,596        | (627,753)       | -            |    | 16,256,281    |
| Total capital assets, being depreciated      | 1    | 133,451,892  | 7,506,671        | (1,118,709)     | 12,521,528   |    | 152,361,382   |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:           |      |              |                  |                 |              |    |               |
| Buildings and improvements                   |      | (30,525,938) | (2,146,256)      | 20,731          | -            |    | (32,651,463)  |
| Improvements                                 |      | (6,671,628)  | (1,850,106)      | -               | -            |    | (8,521,734)   |
| Infrastructure                               |      | (8,420,943)  | (823,051)        | -               | -            |    | (9,243,994)   |
| Equipment                                    |      | (10,863,125) | (712,294)        | 6,928           | -            |    | (11,568,491)  |
| Improvements - Internal Services             |      | (31,919)     | (6,968)          | -               | -            |    | (38,887)      |
| Equipment - Internal Services                |      | (7,890,113)  | (1,518,077)      | 626,238         | -            |    | (8,781,952)   |
| Total accumulated depreciation               |      | (64,403,666) | (7,056,752)      | 653,897         | -            |    | (70,806,521)  |
| Total capital assets, being depreciated, net |      | 69,048,226   | 449,919          | (464,812)       | 12,521,528   |    | 81,554,861    |
| Governmental activities capital assets, net  | \$ 1 | 162,282,038  | \$<br>20,151,906 | \$<br>(973,539) | \$ -         | \$ | 181,460,405   |

Depreciation is allocated to the Town's governmental activities as follows:

| Governmental Activities:                             |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| General government                                   | \$<br>1,223,997 |
| Public safety  | 549,724         |
| Community Development                                | 546,952         |
| Public Works   | 2,148,786       |
| Culture and Recreation                               | 1,062,248       |
| Internal Service Funds                               |                 |
| charged to the various functions based on usage      | 1,525,045       |
|  |                 |
| Total depreciation expense - governmental activities | \$<br>7,056,752 |

A summary of changes in the business-type capital assets is as follows:

|  | Beginning     |    |             |             |             |                |
|--|---------------|----|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|  | Balance       | A  | Additions   | (Decreases) | Transfers   | Ending Balance |
| Business-type activities:                    |               |    |             |             |             |                |
| Capital assets, not being depreciated:       |               |    |             |             |             |                |
| Land   | \$ 5,634,909  | \$ | -           | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ 5,634,90    |
| Construction in progress                     | 30,582,574    |    | 26,432,462  | (3,014)     | (2,899,091) | 54,112,93      |
| Water and water storage rights               | 3,190,973     |    | -           | -           | -           | 3,190,97       |
| Total capital assets, not being depreciated  | 39,408,456    |    | 26,432,462  | (3,014)     | (2,899,091) | 62,938,81      |
| Capital assets, being depreciated:           |               |    |             |             |             |                |
| Buildings                                    | 9,037,666     |    | -           | -           | -           | 9,037,66       |
| Infrastructure                               | 2,407,209     |    | -           | -           | 2,899,091   | 5,306,30       |
| Improvements                                 | 13,054,474    |    | -           | -           | -           | 13,054,47      |
| Equipment                                    | 26,313,345    |    | 215,558     | (76,567)    | -           | 26,452,33      |
|  | 50,812,694    |    | 215,558     | (76,567)    | 2,899,091   | 53,850,77      |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:           |               |    |             |             |             |                |
| Buildings                                    | (8,212,473)   |    | (252,433)   | -           | -           | (8,464,90      |
| Infrastructure                               | (402,459)     |    | (251,277)   | -           | -           | (653,73        |
| Improvements                                 | (9,350,744)   |    | (314,151)   | -           | -           | (9,664,89      |
| Equipment                                    | (13,703,311)  |    | (751,367)   | 73,102      | -           | (14,381,57     |
| Total accumulated depreciation               | (31,668,987)  |    | (1,569,228) | 73,102      | -           | (33,165,11     |
| Total capital assets, being depreciated, net | 19,143,707    |    | (1,353,670) | (3,465)     | 2,899,091   | 20,685,66      |
| Business-type activities capital assets, net | \$ 58,552,163 | \$ | 25,078,792  | \$ (6,479)  | \$ -        | \$ 83,624,47   |

## Depreciation is allocated to the funds as follows:

## Business-type activities:

| Water Operations                                      | \$<br>869,259   |
|---|-----------------|
| Golf Course Operations                                | 699,969         |
|   |                 |
| Total depreciation expense - business-type activities | \$<br>1,569,228 |

## A summary of changes in the component unit capital assets is as follows:

|   | I       | Beginning   |                 |             |   |           |   |    |              |
|---|---------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---|-----------|---|----|--------------|
|   | Balance |             | Additions       | (Decreases) |   | Transfers |   | En | ding Balance |
| Capital assets, being depreciated:                      |         |             |                 |             |   |           |   |    |              |
| Buildings and improvements                              | \$      | 9,005,214   | \$<br>-         | \$          | - | \$        | - | \$ | 9,005,214    |
| Equipment   |         | 789,395     | -               |             | - |           |   |    | 789,395      |
|   |         | 9,794,609   | -               |             | - |           | - |    | 9,794,609    |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:                      |         |             |                 |             |   |           |   |    |              |
| Buildings and equipment                                 |         | (1,329,320) | (504,241)       |             | - |           | - |    | (1,833,561)  |
|   |         |             |                 |             |   |           |   |    |              |
| Total capital assets, being depreciated, net            |         | 8,465,289   | (504,241)       |             | - |           | - |    | 7,961,048    |
| Discretely presented component unit capital assets, net | \$      | 8,465,289   | \$<br>(504,241) | \$          | - | \$        | - | \$ | 7,961,048    |

#### **5. ASSETS HELD FOR RESALE**

In 2019, for the purposes of providing workforce housing, the Town undertook construction on the following assets as held for resale:

|                              | Asset              | s He | ld for Resale |                 |           |    |                       |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|----|-----------------------|
|                              | Balance<br>/1/2019 | ,    | Additions     | Deletions       | Transfers | :  | Balance<br>12/31/2019 |
| Blue 52 Townhomes            | 731,282            |      | 159,401       | (890,683)       | -         |    | -                     |
| Wildflower                   | -                  |      | 266,696       | -               | -         |    | 266,696               |
| Val d Isere Unit 111         | -                  |      | 336,768       | -               | -         |    | 336,768               |
| Now Colorado Unit A8         | -                  |      | 305,548       | -               | -         |    | 305,548               |
| Now Colorado Unit D2         | -                  |      | 329,364       | -               | -         |    | 329,364               |
| Now Coloardo Unite E8        | -                  |      | 356,432       | -               | -         |    | 356,432               |
| Longbranch                   | -                  |      | 411,767       | -               | -         |    | 411,767               |
| Total Assets held for resale | \$<br>731,282      | \$   | 2,165,976     | \$<br>(890,683) | \$ -      | \$ | 2,006,575             |

## Blue 52:

Blue 52 is a workforce housing neighborhood that the Town undertook for the purpose of providing housing to those that work in Summit County.

## **Buy Down Program:**

The Town acquires unrestricted properties at market price and then places a deed restriction on the property. The deed restriction permanently restricts the use of the property for workforce housing. Once the restriction is recorded, the Town resells the property to a qualified local employee or local business at an affordable price. Since there is limited land available for construction of new workforce housing the Buy Down Program preserves some of the existing inventory for local employees and is utilized then there is risk that existing market rate properties will convert from local housing to non-resident/vacation use.

#### 6. LONG-TERM DEBT

Following is a summary of long-term debt transactions for the year ended December 31, 2019:

#### Governmental activities:

|  | Beginning<br>Balance | Additions       | Reductions        | Ending<br>Balance | Amounts Due in One Year |
|--|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Certificates of participation                    | \$ 10,595,000        | \$<br>-         | \$<br>(715,000)   | \$<br>9,880,000   | \$<br>695,000           |
| Capital lease- Internal Services                 | -                    | 355,298         | (17,073)          | 338,225           | 52,956                  |
| Debt Premiums, net of accumulated amortization   | 896,102              | -               | (53,253)          | 842,849           | 53,253                  |
| Net OPEB liability                               | 925,244              | -               | (21,055)          | 904,189           | -                       |
| Accrued compensated absences                     | 846,878              | 1,267,497       | (1,267,932)       | 846,443           | 84,644                  |
| Accrued compensated absences - Internal Services | 66,415               | 73,255          | (97,111)          | 42,559            | 4,256                   |
| Total long-term debt                             | \$ 13,329,639        | \$<br>1,696,050 | \$<br>(2,171,424) | \$<br>12,854,265  | \$<br>890,109           |

| Business-type activities:                            |               |    |           |                   |    |            |    | Amounts   |
|--|---------------|----|-----------|-------------------|----|------------|----|-----------|
|  | Beginning     |    |           |                   |    | Ending     |    | Due in    |
|  | Balance       |    | Additions | Reductions        |    | Balance    |    | One Year  |
| CWR&PDA note payable                                 | \$ 54,804,129 | Ś  |           | \$<br>(2,211,419) | ۲. | 52,592,710 | Ś  | 2 240 521 |
| . ,  |               | Ş  | -         | \$<br>            | \$ | , ,        | \$ | 2,248,521 |
| Capital lease  | 93,198        |    | -         | (48,486)          |    | 44,712     |    | 44,712    |
| Debt premiums, net of accumulated amortization       | 1,178,222     |    | -         | (56,106)          |    | 1,122,116  |    | 56,106    |
| Accrued compensated absences                         | 121,731       |    | 96,010    | (155,551)         |    | 62,190     |    | 6,219     |
| Total long-term debt                                 | \$ 56,197,280 | \$ | 96,010    | \$<br>(2,471,562) | \$ | 53,821,728 | \$ | 2,355,558 |
| Discretely Presented Component Unit - Pinewood 2 LLP |               |    |           |                   |    |            |    |           |
|  | Beginning     |    |           |                   |    | Ending     |    | Due in    |
|  | Balance       |    | Additions | Reductions        |    | Balance    |    | One Year  |
| Town of Breckenridge Note Payable                    | \$ 6,062,681  | \$ | -         | \$<br>-           | \$ | 6,062,681  | \$ | -         |
| Total component unit activities                      | \$ 6,062,681  | \$ | -         | \$<br>-           | \$ | 6,062,681  | \$ | -         |

## **Certificates of Participation**

On December 27, 2007, the Town issued \$3,620,000 of Certificates of Participation (COP) for the cost of constructing, acquiring, and equipping a new child care facility. The certificates require semi-annual interest and annual principal payments on June 1 and December 1 through December 2027. The Certificates bear interest at rates varying from 4-4.25%. Payments are made from the Excise Fund, which is combined with the General Fund for reporting purposes. These certificates were issued through the Town of Breckenridge Finance Authority and subsequently leased to the Town.

The 2007 certificates of participation issuance requires a cash reserve of the lesser of 10% of the principal, the maximum annual debt service amount, or 125% of the average annual debt service amount. At December 31, 2019, the restricted cash requirement was \$204,779, with the reserve recorded in the General Fund.

On March 10, 2016, the Town issued certificates of participation in the amount of \$10,060,000. \$2,325,000 was used for the refunding of the 2005 COP and \$7,735,000 was available for the construction of the Huron Landing affordable housing project. The certificates require semi-annual interest and annual principal payments on June 1 and December 1 through December 2030. The Certificates bear interest at rates varying from 2-5%. Payments are allocated between the Housing Fund and the Excise Fund, which is combined with the General Fund for reporting purposes.

## **Notes Payable**

In November 2017, the Town entered into a loan agreement with the Colorado Water Resources Power Development Authority (CWRPDA) for a principal amount of \$56,990,796, in order to construct a 2<sup>nd</sup> water plant to serve the Town's growing needs. The loan has a prime interest rate and is payable in bi-annual payments beginning on February 1, 2018, with a maturity date of August 1, 2039. As of December 31, 2019, the Town had drawn \$38,286,586. The remaining amount available of \$19,713,414 to be received is reflected as Restricted Cash in the accompanying statement of net position.

## Pinewood 2 LLLP, Note Payable – Discretely Presented Component Unit

Pinewood 2 LLLP has a note payable to the Town of Breckenridge, related to an affordable housing project known as Pinewood 2. A bridge loan was issued in 2016 for \$3.37 million at 0.75% interest and retired with a payment in full through the refinancing process in 2017. The outstanding note payable was refinanced in 2017, converting the construction loan to a permanent financing loan. Loan balance as of December 31, 2019, was \$6,062,681 at 2.5% interest. Payments are made annually from available cash flow. Future maturities are due as follows:

| Year E | Ending |                 |
|--------|--------|-----------------|
| Decem  | ber 31 | <br>Principal   |
| 20     | 20     | \$<br>-         |
| 20     | 21     | -               |
| 20     | 22     | -               |
| 20     | 23     | -               |
| 20     | 24     | -               |
| There  | after  | 6,062,681       |
|        |        |                 |
| Total  |        | \$<br>6,062,681 |
|        |        |                 |

## **Future Debt Service Requirements**

Annual debt service requirements for the Town's outstanding bonds, notes and certificates of participation are as follows:

| Governmental Activities |                              |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Year Ending             |                              |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| December 31             | Principal Interest           | Total      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |                              |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020                    | \$ 745,000 \$ 379,015 \$     | 1,124,015  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2021                    | 760,000 360,215              | 1,120,215  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2022                    | 785,000 341,015              | 1,126,015  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2023                    | 810,000 315,050              | 1,125,050  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024                    | 835,000 288,220              | 1,123,220  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2025-2029               | 2,980,000 1,015,050          | 3,995,050  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2030-2034               | 2,410,000 502,950            | 2,912,950  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2035                    | 555,000 27,750               | 582,750    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total COP Payments      | \$ 9,880,000 \$ 3,229,265 \$ | 13,109,265 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| Business-Type Activities  |    |            |               |    |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|----|------------|---------------|----|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Year Ending               |    |            |               |    |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| December 31               |    | Principal  | Interest      |    | Total      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020                      | \$ | 2,248,521  | \$ 981,683    | \$ | 3,230,204  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2021                      |    | 2,295,776  | 934,433       |    | 3,230,209  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2022                      |    | 2,343,516  | 888,183       |    | 3,231,699  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2023                      |    | 2,365,634  | 861,033       |    | 3,226,667  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024                      |    | 2,410,399  | 816,783       |    | 3,227,182  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2025-2029                 |    | 12,646,970 | 3,501,213     |    | 16,148,183 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2030-2034                 |    | 13,290,233 | 2,859,469     |    | 16,149,702 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2035-2039                 |    | 14,991,661 | 1,155,632     |    | 16,147,293 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| al bond and note payments | \$ | 52,592,710 | \$ 11,998,429 | \$ | 64,591,139 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### **Capital Leases**

In 2017, the Town entered into a lease purchase agreement for \$169,292 to purchase 108 GPS units for the golf carts at the Breckenridge Golf Course. Lease term is for 48 months, with 24 monthly rent payments due in the amount of \$7,699 due in advance, in the months of May, June, July, August, and September of each year. Payments are due on the 9<sup>th</sup> of each month, beginning May 9, 2017 and commencing October 9, 2020. Upon expiration of the lease term, the Town has the option to purchase all of the equipment for \$1, plus tax.

In 2019, the Town entered into a lease agreement for \$355,298 for the purchase of high voltage battery packs for the Town's buses. The lease term is six years maturing on August 1, 2025, with monthly principal and interest payments of \$5,833. Interest accrues at 5% per year.

Following is a schedule of the future lease payments under this capital lease and the present value of the lease payments at December 31, 2019:

| Capital Lease Activities     |           |         |          |        |          |         |          |  |          |  |          |  |       |  |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|--|----------|--|----------|--|-------|--|
| Year                         | Principal |         | Interest |        | Interest |         | Interest |  | Interest |  | Interest |  | Total |  |
| 2020                         | \$        | 97,668  | \$       | 18,528 | \$       | 116,196 |          |  |          |  |          |  |       |  |
| 2021                         |           | 55,665  |          | 14,335 |          | 70,000  |          |  |          |  |          |  |       |  |
| 2022                         |           | 58,513  |          | 11,487 |          | 70,000  |          |  |          |  |          |  |       |  |
| 2023                         |           | 61,507  |          | 8,493  |          | 70,000  |          |  |          |  |          |  |       |  |
| 2024                         |           | 64,654  |          | 5,346  |          | 70,000  |          |  |          |  |          |  |       |  |
| 2025                         |           | 44,930  |          | 1,737  |          | 46,667  |          |  |          |  |          |  |       |  |
| Total Capital Lease Payments | \$        | 382,937 | \$       | 59,926 | \$       | 442,863 |          |  |          |  |          |  |       |  |

## 7. INTERFUND BALANCES AND TRANSFERS

It is the Town's policy to report all sales, accommodations and real estate transfer taxes into the General Fund and then distribute these receipts to the other funds for operating purposes. As the Town funds its capital projects during the year, through the Capital Fund, the Town transfers the Conservation Trust proceeds to the Capital Fund as allowed projects are completed.

During the year ended December 31, 2019, the Town made the following transfers:

|                             |    |               | Transfe       | er in: |              |     |            | _  |            |
|-----------------------------|----|---------------|---------------|--------|--------------|-----|------------|----|------------|
|                             |    |               |               |        | Special      | Er  | nterprise  | -  |            |
|                             |    | Revenue Funds |               |        |              |     | Fund       |    |            |
|                             |    |               | Capital       |        |              |     |            |    |            |
|                             | G  | eneral Fund   | Projects Fund | Ma     | rketing Fund | Uti | ility Fund |    | Total      |
| Transfer Out:               |    |               |               |        |              |     |            |    |            |
| General Fund                | \$ | -             | \$ 12,325,730 | \$     | 975,467      | \$  | -          | \$ | 13,301,197 |
| Capital Projects Fund       |    | -             | -             |        | -            |     | -          |    | -          |
| Affordable Housing Fund     |    | -             | 560,190       |        | -            |     | -          |    | 560,190    |
| Open Space Acquisition Fund |    | -             | 447,934       |        | -            |     | 16,391     |    | 464,325    |
| Conservation Trust Fund     |    | -             | 50,000        |        | -            |     | -          |    | 50,000     |
| Garage Fund                 |    | -             | -             |        | -            |     | -          |    | -          |
| Information Technoloy Fund  |    | -             | -             |        | -            |     | -          |    | -          |
| Utility Fund                |    | 99,161        | -             |        | -            |     | -          |    | 99,161     |
| Golf Course Fund            |    | 32,253        | -             |        | -            |     | -          |    | 32,253     |
| Total transfers             | \$ | 131,414       | \$ 13,383,854 | \$     | 975,467      | \$  | 16,391     | \$ | 14,507,126 |

### Interfund Receivables and Payables

In June of 2015, the Town prepaid the balance of the 2005 CWCB loan. This was done through the Open Space Fund, in conjunction with a \$2M advance from the General Fund. The terms were for a 5-year payback at a 3% interest rate with bi-annual payments commencing in 2016. As of December 31, 2019, the Open Space Fund had a remaining payable to the General Fund of \$424,169.

#### 8. RETIREMENT COMMITMENTS

### Money Purchase Pension Plan

The Town provides pension benefits for its employees through a defined contribution money purchase plan. The plan is administered by the ICMA Retirement Corporation. Covered employees are required to participate in the plan from the date of employment and are fully vested after six years of continuous service. The plan provisions can be modified by the Town Council. The Town contributes an amount equal to 7% or 9% of the covered employee's salary each month, depending upon the employee's length of full-time regular employment with the Town. During the year ended December 31, 2019, contributions totaled \$902,295. The Town has no liability for this plan beyond its current annual contribution.

## Deferred Compensation Plan

Pursuant to GASB Statement No. 32: Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans, the Town established a trust to hold the assets of its Deferred Compensation Plan, and modified the plan document to state that the plan is "held in trust for the exclusive benefit of participants and their beneficiaries." As such the plan's assets are no longer the property and rights of the Town, and are not reflected in the financial statements of the Town.

#### 9. RISK MANAGEMENT

The Town is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; and natural disasters. For these risks of loss, the Town is involved with the Colorado Intergovernmental Risk Sharing Agency (CIRSA), a separate and independent governmental and legal entity formed by intergovernmental agreement by member municipalities pursuant to the provision of 24-10-115.5, Colorado Revised Statutes (1982 Replacement Volume) and Colorado Constitution, Article XIV, Section 18(2).

The purposes of CIRSA are to provide members defined liability, property, and workers compensation coverage and to assist members in preventing and reducing losses and injuries to municipal property and to persons or property which might result in claims being made against members of CIRSA, their employees and officers.

It is the intent of the members of CIRSA to create an entity in perpetuity which will administer and use funds contributed by the members to defend and indemnify, in accordance with the bylaws, any member of CIRSA against stated liability of loss, to the limit of the financial resources of CIRSA. It is also the intent of the members to have CIRSA provide continuing stability and availability of needed coverage at reasonable costs. All income and assets of CIRSA shall be at all times dedicated to the exclusive benefit of its members. CIRSA is a separate legal entity and the Town does not approve budgets nor does it have the ability to significantly affect the operations of the unit.

The amounts of settlements have not exceeded insurance coverage the past three years, nor were there any significant changes in insurance coverage. The Town carries commercial insurance for workers compensation coverage.

#### Self-Insurance

The Town partially self-insures its medical and dental insurance claims. The Town provides coverage up to \$80,000 per employee and a total stop loss of \$2,076,499 or 125% of the prior year claims. The Town carries commercial insurance for all claims in excess of that amount.

A summary of the Town's self-insured claims and liability is as follows:

|                      |        |             |    | Actual    |     |              |      |            |     |            |
|----------------------|--------|-------------|----|-----------|-----|--------------|------|------------|-----|------------|
|                      |        |             | I  | ncurred & | Cui | rent & Prior |      |            | Est | mated Stop |
| IBNR Claim Liability | Beginn | ing balance |    | Provision | ,   | Year Paid    | Endi | ng Balance |     | Loss       |
| 12/31/2018           | \$     | 185,971     | \$ | 2,173,799 | \$  | 2,208,449    | \$   | 151,320    | \$  | 1,966,029  |
| 12/31/2019           | \$     | 151,320     | \$ | 4,693,534 | \$  | 4,451,346    | \$   | 393,508    | \$  | 2,076,499  |

#### 10. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

### **Tabor Amendment**

Colorado voters passed an amendment to the State Constitution, Article X, Section 20, which has several limitations, including revenue raising, spending abilities, and other specific requirements of state and local government. In 1996, voters within the Town approved the collection, retention and expenditure of the full revenues generated by the Town in 1995 and subsequent years, notwithstanding the provisions of the Amendment.

The Town has established an emergency reserve, representing 3% of qualifying expenditures, as required by the Amendment. At December 31, 2019, the emergency reserve of \$2,156,539 was recorded in the General Fund.

#### Litigation

There are currently no claims or judgments outstanding or pending against the Town that could be due before December 31, 2019.

#### 11. OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

## **Plan Description**

The Town of Breckenridge provides a single-employer defined benefit post-employment health care plan that covers eligible retired employees of the Town. An employee is eligible for retiree coverage when he or she has reached a minimum age of 55 years and satisfies one of the following:

- For continuous employment, the employee has been employed by the Town for a minimum of 15 years on a regular full-time basis; or
- For non-continuous employment, the employee has been employed by the Town in aggregate a minimum of 15 years on a regular full-time basis. Any period of unemployment with the Town shall not exceed five years at any one time.

The Town of Breckenridge follows the Rule of 75 which enables an employee to retire as early as age 55, and with a minimum of 15 years of regular full-time employment, without a benefit reduction, provided the combined credited service and age at termination equals or exceeds the sum of 75. If an employee would have qualified for the Rule of 70 prior to July 1, 2016, they will be permitted to participate in the employer's retiree coverage.

The spouse of a covered employee is eligible for retiree coverage on the same date the covered employee qualifies for retiree coverage only if the following two criteria are met:

• The spouse was covered under the Town's medical plan immediately prior to the employee becoming eligible for retiree coverage (regardless of whether the employee is enrolled in Medicare at the time of retirement); and

• He/she has been the employee's spouse (including common law or domestic partner if appropriate documents and affidavits are provided) for at least two years.

In the event the employee and spouse meet the retiree medical plan benefit eligibility criteria, but the employee dies before retiring, the surviving spouse will maintain his/her eligibility rights to retiree coverage, if timely elected. All other retiree medical plan provisions will apply.

#### **Benefits Provided**

Retirees are eligible for medical and dental benefits. Health care coverage is provided through one of two self-insured medical plans, a Health Reimbursement Arrange Plan ("HRA") or a Health Savings Account ("HSA").

#### Contributions

Retiree premiums for the medical and dental program in 2019 are shown below. The rates are the same for the HRA and HSA plans. Retirees pay the same rates as actives.

| <b>Coverage Category</b> | Medical      | Dental |       |  |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------|-------|--|
| Retiree Only             | \$<br>90.85  | \$     | 22.88 |  |
| Retiree + Spouse         | \$<br>227.13 | \$     | 43.12 |  |
| Retiree + Child(ren)     | \$<br>208.95 | \$     | 58.52 |  |
| Retiree + Family         | \$<br>306.45 | \$     | 73.47 |  |

#### **Employees Covered by Benefit Terms**

As of December 31, 2019, the number of active and inactive employees covered by the plan was as follows. The count of retirees does not include spouses unless covered as spouse only. The count of active employees does not include COBRA continues or employees who waived medical coverage.

| Retired employees currently receiving benefit payments | 7   |
|--|-----|
| Active employees                                       | 179 |
| Total  | 186 |

## **Total OPEB Liability**

The Town's total OPEB liability is \$904,189 as of December 31, 2019 and was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date.

### **Actuarial Methods and Assumptions**

The total OPEB liability in the December 31, 2019 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions and other inputs, applied to all periods included in the measurement, unless otherwise specified:

Inflation 3.0% per year

Salary Increases 4.50% Discount Rate 3.26%

Heathcare Cost Trend Rates 6.1 percent for 2019, decreasing 0.2 percent per year to an ultimate rate

of 5.0 percent for 2025 and future years

Retirees' share of benefit-

Related Costs 22.0 percent of projected health insurance premiums for retirees

The discount rate was based on S&P Municipal Bond 20-year High Grade Rate Index as of December 31, 2019.

Mortality rates were based on the RP-2000 Healthy Annuitant Mortality Table for Males or Females, as appropriate, with adjustments for mortality improvements based on Scale AA.

The actuarial assumptions used in the December 31, 2019 valuation were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period January 1 2016 – December 31, 2018.

## **Changes in the Total OPEB Liability**

| Balance at December 31, 2018                      | \$<br>925,244 |
|---|---------------|
| Changes During the Year:                          |               |
| Service Cost                                      | 68,527        |
| Interest  | 30,163        |
| Difference Between Expected and Actual Experience | 59,687        |
| Change of Assumptions or Other Inputs             | (20,641)      |
| Employer Contributions                            | (158,791)     |
| Net Changes                                       | (21,055)      |
| Balance at December 31, 2019                      | \$<br>904,189 |

Changes of assumptions and other inputs reflect a change in the discount rate, participation rate, retirement and termination rates, medical and dental trend, payroll trend and excise tax.

## Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the total OPEB liability of the Town, as well as what the Town's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (2.64%) or 1-percentage-point higher (4.64%) than the current discount rate:

|                      | 1% Decrease |         | Discount Rate |         | 1% Increase |         |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                      | (2.26%)     |         | (3.26%)       |         | (4.26%)     |         |
| Total OPEB Liability | \$          | 976,797 | \$            | 904,189 | \$          | 837,677 |

## Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Cost Trend Rates

The following presents the total OPEB liability of the City, as well as what the City's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using healthcare cost trend rates that is 1-percentage-point lower (5.3%) or 1-percentage-point higher (7.3%) than the current healthcare cost trend rates:

|                      | 1% Decrease<br>(5.1%) |         | Trend Rate    |        | 1% Increase |  |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------|--------|-------------|--|--|
|                      |                       |         | (6.1%)        | (7.1%) |             |  |  |
| Total OPEB Liability | \$                    | 812,789 | \$<br>904,189 | \$     | 1,012,757   |  |  |

## OPEB Expense, Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB

For the year ended December 31, 2019, the Town recognized OPEB expense of \$87,331. At December 31, 2019, the Town reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

|                               | <b>Deferred Outflows</b> |        | Deferred Inflows of |         |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|
|                               | of Resources             |        | Resources           |         |
|                               |                          |        |                     |         |
| Difference Between Actual and |                          |        |                     |         |
| Expected Experience           | \$                       | 91,862 | \$                  | -       |
| Changes in Assumptions or     |                          |        |                     |         |
| Other Inputs                  |                          | -      |                     | 168,376 |
| Total                         | \$                       | 91,862 | \$                  | 168,376 |

Amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources relate to OPEB will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

| Year Ended December 31, |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|
|                         |                |
| 2020                    | \$<br>(8,675)  |
| 2021                    | (8,675)        |
| 2022                    | (8,675)        |
| 2023                    | (8,675)        |
| 2024                    | (8,675)        |
| Thereafter              | (33,139)       |
| Total                   | \$<br>(76,514) |

#### 12. SUPPLEMENTAL CASH FLOW INFORMATION

During the year ended December 31, 2019, the Garage Services Fund acquired \$355,298 of capital assets with capital lease obligations, which is a non-cash financing activity.

#### 13. COLORADO LOCAL GOVERNMENT BUDGET LAWS

Colorado local government budget laws state that a government may not expend any moneys in excess of the amount appropriated by resolution. Expenditures in the Information Technology Fund exceeded their appropriations by \$127,138, which may be a violation of Colorado local government budget laws.

## **14. SUBSEQUENT EVENTS**

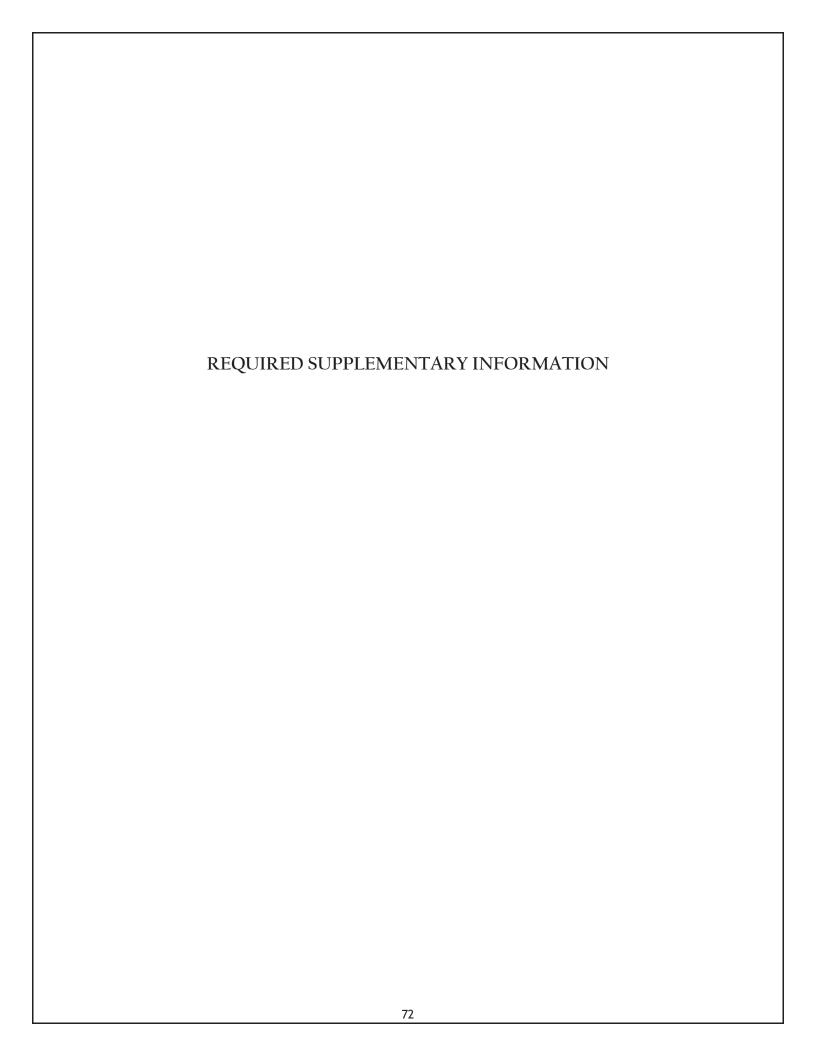
The Town has evaluated subsequent events through August 31, 2020, the date these financial statements were available to be issued. The following events are pertinent to these financial statements:

- 1- 2020 Certificates of Participation: In May of 2020, the Town Council approved the issuance certificates of participation (COPs). After final pricing, the proceeds for the Town for the 2020 Certificates of Participation total \$50,716,961. The underlying assets securing these COPs are the Breckenridge Grand Vacation Community Center (BGVCC), Breckenridge Town Hall, Breckenridge Recreation Center & Kingdom Park, Riverwalk Center Theatre, and the Police Department Building. The COPs are payable over 25 years at an all-in true interest cost of 2.734% per annum for the 2020A taxable bonds and 1.131% per annum for the 2020B tax exempt bonds. Of this issue, \$2.4M was used to retire the principal of the 2007 COP debt issue. The remaining amount is designated to fund the construction of a parking structure and expansion of the Fiber Infrastructure project. Construction began in June of 2020
- 2- <u>COVID-19</u>: On January 30, 2020, the World Health Organization ("WHO") announced a global health emergency because of a new strain of coronavirus originating in Wuhan, China (the "COVID-19 outbreak") and the risks to the international community as the virus spreads globally beyond its point of origin. In March 2020, the WHO classified the COVID-19 outbreak as a pandemic, based on the rapid increase in exposure globally.

The full impact of the COVID-19 outbreak continues to evolve as of the date of this report. As such, it is uncertain as to the full magnitude that the pandemic will have on the Town's financial condition, liquidity, and future results of operations. Management is actively monitoring the global situation on its financial condition, liquidity, operations, suppliers, industry, and workforce. Given the daily evolution of the COVID-19 outbreak and the global responses to curb its spread, the Town is not able to estimate the effects of the COVID-19 outbreak on its results of operations, financial condition, or liquidity for fiscal year 2020.



Intentionally Left Blank



#### BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE -GENERAL FUND For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|  | ORIGINAL<br>BUDGET   | FINAL<br>BUDGET        | ACTUAL                 | FINA | NCE WITH<br>L BUDGET<br>((UNFAV) |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------------|
| EVENUES  | DODGET               | DODGET                 | ACTUAL                 | 17.0 | (ONI AV)                         |
| Taxes:   |                      |                        |                        |      |                                  |
| Property Tax   | \$<br>2,918,854      | \$<br>2,918,854        | \$ 2,861,766           | \$   | (57,08                           |
| Specific Ownership Tax   | 139,245              | 139,245                | 181,376                |      | 42,13                            |
| Sales Tax  | 23,981,000           | 23,981,000             | 25,980,294             |      | 1,999,29                         |
| Accomodations Tax  | 3,514,000            | 3,514,000              | 3,901,868              |      | 387,86                           |
| Marijuana Taxes  | 630,500              | 630,500                | 634,025                |      | 3,52                             |
| Franchise Taxes  | 778,100<br>5,400,000 | 778,100                | 815,317                |      | 37,21                            |
| Real Estate Transfer Tax<br>Lift Ticket Tax                    | 3,700,000            | 5,400,000<br>3,700,000 | 7,166,614<br>3,591,637 |      | 1,766,61<br>(108,36              |
| Other Taxes  | 46,700               | 46,700                 | 52,750                 |      | 6,05                             |
| Interest on Taxes  | 3,102                | 3,102                  | 4,388                  |      | 1,28                             |
| Total Taxes  | 41,111,501           | 41,111,501             | 45,190,035             |      | 4,078,53                         |
| Licenses and Permits:  |                      |                        |                        |      |                                  |
| Liquor Licenses and Fees                                       | 25,000               | 25,000                 | 37,063                 |      | 12,06                            |
| Animal Licenses  | 800                  | 800                    | 760                    |      | (4                               |
| Street Cut Permits   | 13,000               | 13,000                 | 11,200                 |      | (1,80                            |
| Building Inspection Permits                                    | 455,000              | 455,000                | 563,122                |      | 108,12                           |
| Electrical Inspection Permits                                  | 30,000               | 30,000                 | 51,748                 |      | 21,74                            |
| Plumbing and Mechanical Permits                                | 64,537               | 64,537                 | 101,544                |      | 37,00                            |
| Parking Permits  | 135,000              | 135,000                | 178,100                |      | 43,10                            |
| Miscellaneous Licenses and Permits  Total Licenses and Permits | 13,160<br>736,497    | 13,160<br>736,497      | 21,106<br>964,643      |      | 7,94<br>228,14                   |
|  | 730,437              | 730,437                | 304,043                |      | 220,14                           |
| Intergovernmental:  Motor Vehicle Fees                         | 27,999               | 27,999                 | 27,796                 |      | (20                              |
| Highway Users  | 232,648              | 232,648                | 288,710                |      | 56,06                            |
| Road and Bridge Levy   | 210,523              | 210,523                | 249,034                |      | 38,5                             |
| Grants   | 185,000              | 210,000                | 264,345                |      | 54,34                            |
| Other  | 528,227              | 528,227                | 496,729                |      | (31,49                           |
| Total Intergovernmental  | 1,184,397            | 1,209,397              | 1,326,614              |      | 117,21                           |
| Charges for Services:  |                      |                        |                        |      |                                  |
| Building Plan Review   | 337,357              | 337,357                | 404,177                |      | 66,82                            |
| Class A, B, C and D Fees                                       | 167,195              | 167,195                | 172,639                |      | 5,44                             |
| Recreation Fees and Contributions                              | 3,290,750            | 3,290,750              | 3,688,029              |      | 397,27                           |
| Subdivision Review   | -                    | -                      | -                      |      |                                  |
| Sales of Publication   | 1,150                | 1,150                  | 1,495                  |      | 34                               |
| Other Planning Fees  | 500                  | 500                    | 750                    |      | 25                               |
| Parking Fees   | 1,569,720            | 1,569,720              | 2,216,867              |      | 647,14                           |
| Admin Fees<br>Rental Income                                    | 150,800<br>220,395   | 150,800<br>220,395     | 168,203<br>184,777     |      | 17,40<br>(35,6)                  |
| Other Charges  | 156,691              | 156,691                | 540,667                |      | 383,97                           |
| Total Charges for Services                                     | 5,894,558            | 5,894,558              | 7,377,604              |      | 1,483,04                         |
| Fines and Forfeits:  |                      |                        |                        |      |                                  |
| Court Costs  | 22,500               | 22,500                 | 17,015                 |      | (5,48                            |
| Dog Fines  | 1,000                | 1,000                  | 950                    |      | (3,44                            |
| Parking Citations  | 150,000              | 150,000                | 95,900                 |      | (54,1                            |
| Traffic Citations  | 85,000               | 85,000                 | 43,095                 |      | (41,9                            |
| Penal Fines  | 79,002               | 79,002                 | 84,770                 |      | 5,7                              |
| Municipal Forfeits   | 1,500                | 1,500                  | 1,200                  |      | (3)                              |
| Other Fines  | 19,000               | 19,000                 | 12,410                 |      | (6,59                            |
| Total Fines and Forfeits                                       | 358,002              | 358,002                | 255,340                |      | (102,66                          |
| Investment Earnings  | 358,670              | 358,670                | 864,494                |      | 505,82                           |
| Miscellaneous:   |                      |                        |                        |      |                                  |
| Reimbursement of Expenditures                                  | 38,500               | 38,500                 | 2,258                  |      | (36,2                            |
| Insurance Recoveries   | 35,000               | 35,000                 | 369,339                |      | 334,3                            |
| Pension Forfeitures  | 50,000               | 50,000                 | 137,720                |      | 87,7                             |
| Contributions and Donations                                    | 50,000               | 50,000                 | 50,000                 |      |                                  |
| Other Income  Total Miscellaneous                              | 539,221              | 542,246<br>715,746     | 216,805<br>776,122     |      | (325,4                           |
| TOTAL INISCENATIONS  | <br>712,721          | <br>/15,/46            | //6,122                |      | 60,37                            |
| TOTAL REVENUES   | <br>50,356,346       | 50,384,371             | 56,754,852             |      | 6,370,48                         |

(Continued)

#### BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE -GENERAL FUND

#### For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|   | IIGINAL<br>JDGET     | E  | FINAL<br>BUDGET      | ACTUAL               |    | /ARIANCE WITH<br>FINAL BUDGET<br>FAV/(UNFAV) |
|---|----------------------|----|----------------------|----------------------|----|--|
| EXPENDITURES                                  |                      |    |                      |                      |    |  |
| Current                                       |                      |    |                      |                      |    |  |
| General Government                            | 245 752              |    | 245 752              | 240 272              |    | 5,480  |
| Legislative<br>Committees                     | 245,752<br>138,800   |    | 245,752<br>172,374   | 240,272<br>163,813   |    | 8,561  |
| Judicial                                      | 192,519              |    | 192,519              | 240,057              |    | (47,538)                                     |
| Legal   | 152,825              |    | 182,825              | 171,563              |    | 11,262                                       |
| Executive and Management                      | 1,460,874            |    | 1,490,874            | 1,403,863            |    | 87,011                                       |
| Town Clerk                                    | 484,170              |    | 484,170              | 480,383              |    | 3,787  |
| Finance                                       | 1,039,874            |    | 1,039,874            | 1,048,392            |    | (8,518)                                      |
| Other General                                 | 245,444              |    | 254,944              | 576,585              |    | (321,641)                                    |
| Total General Government                      | 3,960,258            |    | 4,063,332            | 4,324,928            |    | (261,596)                                    |
| Public Safety Police Services                 | 4,557,296            |    | 4,557,296            | 4,070,443            |    | 486,853                                      |
| -   | .,557,250            |    | .,557,250            | 1,070,110            |    | 100,000                                      |
| Community Development                         | 1 174 001            |    | 1 102 401            | 4 477 054            |    | 4.550  |
| Planning Services                             | 1,174,081<br>607,212 |    | 1,182,401<br>607,212 | 1,177,851<br>582,505 |    | 4,550<br>24,707                              |
| Building Services Other Community Development | 163,538              |    | 168,538              | 167,788              |    | 750  |
| Special Projects                              | 695,366              |    | 695,366              | 569,384              |    | 125,982                                      |
| Child Care                                    | 277,775              |    | 277,775              | 276,588              |    | 1,187  |
| Total Community Development                   | 2,917,972            |    | 2,931,292            | 2,774,116            |    | 157,176                                      |
| Public Works                                  |                      |    |                      |                      |    |  |
| General Services                              | 660,069              |    | 704,724              | 723,584              |    | (18,860)                                     |
| Street and Parks                              | 4,874,354            |    | 4,924,354            | 4,846,334            |    | 78,020                                       |
| Facilities Maintenance                        | 2,011,769            |    | 2,011,769            | 2,221,843            |    | (210,074)                                    |
| Engineering and Construction                  | 751,550              |    | 891,550              | 545,050              |    | 346,500                                      |
| Public Transportation                         | 4,841,959            |    | 4,941,959            | 4,923,033            |    | 18,926                                       |
| Total Public Works                            | 13,139,701           |    | 13,474,356           | 13,259,844           |    | 214,512                                      |
| Culture and Recreation<br>Recreation Programs | 7,894,461            |    | 7,920,416            | 7,785,028            |    | 135,388                                      |
| Grants to Other Agencies                      | 1,243,000            |    | 1,293,000            | 970,030              |    | 322,970                                      |
| Capital Outlay                                | 480,000              |    | 6,980,000            | 6,861,191            |    | 118,809                                      |
| Debt Service                                  |                      |    |                      |                      |    |  |
| Principal                                     | 405,000              |    | 405,000              | 405,000              |    | -  |
| Interest and Charges                          | 130,615              |    | 130,615              | 130,502              |    | 113  |
|   | 535,615              |    | 535,615              | 535,502              |    | 113  |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES                            | 34,728,303           |    | 41,755,307           | 40,581,082           |    | 1,174,225                                    |
| EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES  | 15,628,043           |    | 8,629,064            | 16,173,770           |    | 7,544,706                                    |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)                |                      |    |                      |                      |    |  |
| Transfers In                                  | 131,414              |    | 131,414              | 131,414              |    | -  |
| Transfers Out                                 | (8,646,900)          |    | (12,946,900)         | (13,301,197)         |    | (354,297)                                    |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)          | <br>(8,515,486)      |    | (12,815,486)         | (13,169,783)         |    | (354,297)                                    |
| CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE                        | \$<br>7,112,557      | \$ | (4,186,422)          | 3,003,987            | \$ | 7,190,409                                    |
| FUND BALANCE - Beginning                      |                      |    |                      | 41,179,363           | _  |  |
| FUND BALANCE - Ending                         |                      |    |                      | \$ 44,183,350        |    |  |

#### BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE -AFFORDABLE HOUSING FUND For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|   |    | ORIGINAL<br>BUDGET |    | FINAL<br>BUDGET |    | ACTUAL     | FI | RIANCE WITH<br>NAL BUDGET<br>AV/(UNFAV) |
|---|----|--------------------|----|-----------------|----|------------|----|---|
| REVENUES  |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |   |
| Taxes   | \$ | 3,407,600          | \$ | 3,407,600       | \$ | 4,230,899  | \$ | 823,299                                 |
| Intergovernmental                               | Ψ  | 141,000            | Ÿ  | 141,000         | Y  | 290,850    | Ψ  | 149,850                                 |
| Charges for Services                            |    | 1,091,000          |    | 1,091,000       |    | 1,207,716  |    | 116,716                                 |
| Investment Earnings                             |    | 15,150             |    | 15,150          |    | 399,902    |    | 384,752                                 |
| Miscellaneous                                   |    | 105,433            |    | 105,433         |    | 205,922    |    | 100,489                                 |
| TOTAL REVENUES                                  |    | 4,760,183          |    | 4,760,183       |    | 6,335,289  |    | 1,575,106                               |
| EXPENDITURES                                    |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |   |
| Current   |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |   |
| Community Development                           |    | 453,514            |    | 453,514         |    | 1,105,010  |    | (651,496)                               |
| Debt Service                                    |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |   |
| Principal                                       |    | 300,000            |    | 300,000         |    | 310,000    |    | (10,000)                                |
| Interest and Charges                            |    | 280,700            |    | 280,700         |    | 272,736    |    | 7,964                                   |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES                              |    | 1,034,214          |    | 1,034,214       |    | 1,687,746  |    | (653,532)                               |
| EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER (UNDER)                 |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |   |
| EXPENDITURES                                    |    | 3,725,969          |    | 3,725,969       |    | 4,647,543  |    | 921,574                                 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)                  |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |   |
| Issuance of Certificates of Participation (COP) |    | 25,000,000         |    | 25,000,000      |    | -          |    | -                                       |
| Sale of Capital Assets                          |    | 700,000            |    | 700,000         |    | 159,542    |    | (540,458)                               |
| Transfers Out                                   |    | (14,125,000)       |    | (14,125,000)    |    | (560,190)  |    | 13,564,810                              |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)            |    | 11,575,000         |    | 11,575,000      |    | (400,648)  |    | 13,024,352                              |
| CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE                          | \$ | 15,300,969         | \$ | 15,300,969      |    | 4,246,895  | \$ | (11,054,074)                            |
| FUND BALANCE - Beginning                        |    |                    |    |                 |    | 17,393,577 |    |   |
| FUND BALANCE - Ending                           |    |                    |    |                 | \$ | 21,640,472 |    |   |

### SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE TOTAL OPEB LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| Year Ended December 31,  |    | 2019       |
|--|----|------------|
| Total OPEB Liability   |    |            |
| Service Cost   | \$ | 68,527     |
| Interest on Total OPEB Liability   | -  | 30,163     |
| Difference between Expected and Actual Experience  |    | 59,687     |
| Change of Assumptions or Other Inputs  |    | (20,641)   |
| Employer Contributions   |    | (158,791)  |
| Net Change in Total OPEB Liability   |    | (21,055)   |
| Total OPEB Liability - Beginning   |    | 925,244    |
| Total OPEB Liability - Ending  | \$ | 904,189    |
| Covered-Employee Payroll   |    | 11,668,453 |
| Total OPEB Liability as a Percentage of Covered-Employee Payroll                                 |    | 7.70%      |
| The Town implemented GASB Statement No. 75 in 2018; therefore 10 years of data is not available. |    |            |

## TOWN OF BRECKENRIDGE, COLORADO NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION December 31, 2019

#### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

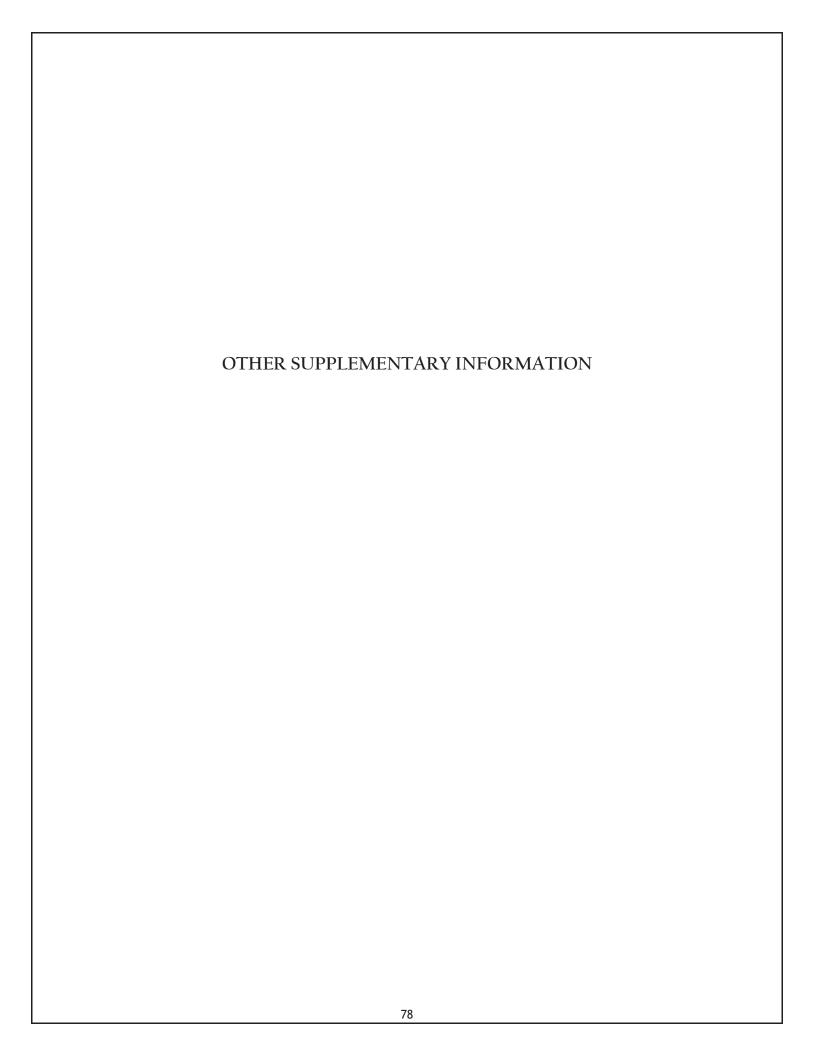
#### **BUDGETS**

The Town follows these procedures in establishing the budgetary data reflected in the financial statements:

The Town's charter contains the following budget language:

"Adoption of the budget by council shall constitute appropriations of the amounts specified therein for expenditure from the funds indicated. The proceeds from any municipal borrowing authorized by Article XI of this Charter shall not be subject to any requirement of prior budgeting or appropriation as a condition to their expenditure. The amount necessary to repay any such municipal borrowing (including interest thereon) need not be budgeted or appropriated in full in the year in which the borrowing occurs; however, amounts necessary to pay debt service shall (except to the extent they may be payable from other legally available funds in the first year) be budgeted and appropriated on an annual basis, provided that no failure to budget and appropriate such annual debt service amounts shall affect the enforceability of any covenant of the Town to make such payments. An appropriation for a capital expenditure shall continue in effect until the purpose for which the appropriation was made has been accomplished, or until the appropriation is abandoned or transferred. (Ord. 7, Series 2002, Election 4-2-2002)"

- All appropriations lapse at year end except as previously noted. Colorado governments may not exceed budgeted appropriations at the fund level.
- By October 15<sup>th</sup> of each year, the Town Administration submits to the Town Council a proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing the following January 1<sup>st</sup>. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means of financing them.
- Public hearings are conducted to obtain taxpayer comments.
- The Town certifies the mill levies to the Board of County Commissioners by December 15<sup>th</sup>.
- Prior to December 31<sup>st</sup>, the budget is legally enacted through passage of an ordinance.
- The Town Administration is authorized to transfer budgeted amounts between departments within any fund; however, any revisions that alter the total expenditures of any fund must be approved by the Town Council.
- Budgets are legally adopted for all funds of the Town. Budgets for the General, Special Revenue, and Capital Projects Funds are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principals ("GAAP"). Budgetary comparisons presented for the Enterprise and Internal Service Funds are presented on a non-GAAP budgetary basis. Tap fees, grant revenues, and debt proceeds are recognized as revenue for budget purposes. Capital outlay is budgeted as an expenditure.



#### COMBINING BALANCE SHEET-NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS December 31, 2019

|  |                                |           | Specia | al Revenue Funds  |                            |        |  |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|--|
|  | OPEN SPACE<br>ACQUISITION FUND |           | 1      | MARKETING<br>FUND | CONSERVATION<br>TRUST FUND |        | TOTAL<br>ONMAJOR<br>ERNMENTAL<br>FUNDS |
| ASSETS   |                                |           |        |                   |                            |        |  |
| Equity in Pooled Cash and Investments            | \$                             | 5,036,323 | \$     | 649,208           | \$                         | 20,907 | \$<br>5,706,438                        |
| Receivables                                      |                                |           |        |                   |                            |        |  |
| Taxes Receivable                                 |                                | 503,646   |        | 541,614           |                            | -      | 1,045,260                              |
| Accounts Receivable, Net                         |                                | 15,736    |        |                   |                            |        | <br>15,736                             |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                     | \$                             | 5,555,705 | \$     | 1,190,822         | \$                         | 20,907 | \$<br>6,767,434                        |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE                     |                                |           |        |                   |                            |        |  |
| LIABILITIES                                      |                                |           |        |                   |                            |        |  |
| Accounts Payable                                 | \$                             | 46,304    | \$     | 149               | \$                         | -      | \$<br>46,453                           |
| Accrued Salaries                                 |                                | 5,052     |        | -                 |                            | -      | 5,052                                  |
| Advance From Other Funds                         |                                | 424,169   |        | -                 |                            | -      | 424,169                                |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                                |                                | 475,525   |        | 149               |                            | -      | <br>475,674                            |
| FUND BALANCE                                     |                                |           |        |                   |                            |        |  |
| Restricted                                       |                                |           |        |                   |                            |        |  |
| Restricted for Parks and Recreation              |                                | -         |        | -                 |                            | 20,907 | 20,907                                 |
| Restricted for Marketing                         |                                | -         |        | 610,528           |                            | -      | 610,528                                |
| Restricted for Open Space                        |                                | 5,080,180 |        | -                 |                            | -      | 5,080,180                              |
| Committed for Marketing                          |                                | -         |        | 580,145           |                            | -      | 580,145                                |
| TOTAL FUND BALANCE                               |                                | 5,080,180 |        | 1,190,673         |                            | 20,907 | 6,291,760                              |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES |                                |           |        |                   |                            |        |  |
| AND FUND BALANCE                                 | \$                             | 5,555,705 | \$     | 1,190,822         | \$                         | 20,907 | \$<br>6,767,434                        |

#### COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS TOTAL NONMAJOR **OPEN SPACE** MARKETING CONSERVATION GOVERNMENTAL ACQUISITION FUND FUND TRUST FUND FUNDS REVENUES Taxes \$ 3,391,134 3,206,067 \$ \$ 6,597,201 Licenses and Permits 854,739 854,739 Intergovernmental 158,290 56,135 214,425 **Charges for Services** 58,863 58,863 **Investment Earnings** 89,951 22,566 1,362 113,879 Miscellaneous 61,047 61,047 TOTAL REVENUES 3,759,285 4,083,372 57,497 7,900,154 **EXPENDITURES** 4,782,003 4,782,003 General Government Open Space Acquisition 1,284,113 1,284,113 Capital Outlay Debt Service Interest and Charges 22,011 22,011 TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1,306,124 4,782,003 6,088,127 EXCESS OF REVENUES (OVER) UNDER EXPENDITURES 2,453,161 (698,631) 57,497 1,812,027 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) 975,467 Transfers In 975,467 Transfers Out (464,325) (50,000) (514,325) TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) (464,325) 975,467 (50,000) 461,142 CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE 7,497 1,988,836 276,836 2,273,169 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING 3,091,344 913,837 13,410 4,018,591

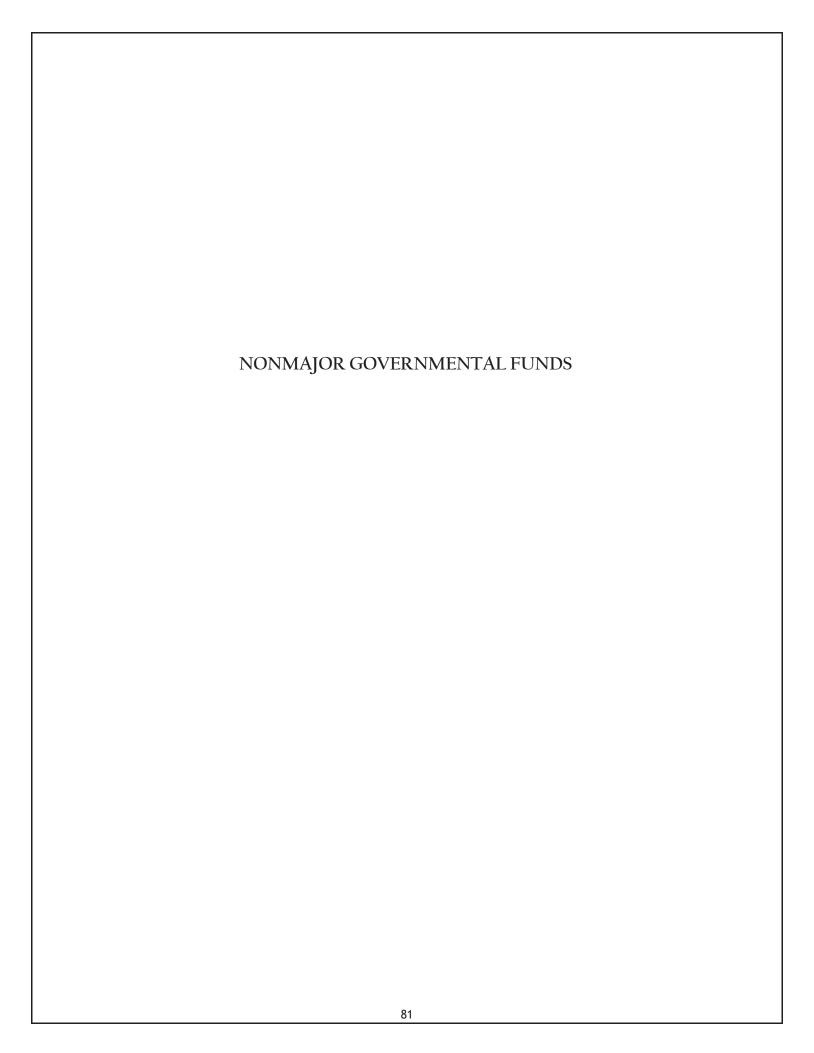
5,080,180

1,190,673

FUND BALANCE - ENDING

20,907 See the accompanying Independent Auditor's Report.

6,291,760



#### BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE -OPEN SPACE ACQUISITION FUND For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|  | _  | ORIGINAL<br>BUDGET | FINAL<br>BUDGET |    | ACTUAL    | FIN | IANCE WITH<br>AL BUDGET<br>V/(UNFAV) |
|--|----|--------------------|-----------------|----|-----------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| REVENUES                                     |    |                    |                 |    |           |     |                                      |
| Taxes  | \$ | 3,076,561          | \$<br>3,076,561 | \$ | 3,391,134 | \$  | 314,573                              |
| Intergovernmental                            |    | 117,760            | 117,760         |    | 158,290   |     | 40,530                               |
| Charges for Services                         |    | 354,485            | 354,485         |    | 58,863    |     | (295,622)                            |
| Investment Earnings                          |    | 20,879             | 20,879          |    | 89,951    |     | 69,072                               |
| Miscellaneous                                |    | 29,432             | 29,432          |    | 61,047    |     | 31,615                               |
| TOTAL REVENUES                               |    | 3,599,117          | 3,599,117       |    | 3,759,285 |     | 160,168                              |
| EXPENDITURES<br>Current                      |    |                    |                 |    |           |     |                                      |
| Open Space Acquisition                       |    | 1,435,684          | 1,435,684       |    | 1,284,113 |     | 151,571                              |
| Capital Outlay                               |    | 11,000             | 11,000          |    | -         |     | 11,000                               |
| Debt Service                                 |    |                    |                 |    |           |     |                                      |
| Principal                                    |    | 394,366            | 394,366         |    | -         |     | 394,366                              |
| Interest and Charges                         |    | 39,370             | 39,370          |    | 22,011    |     | 17,359                               |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES                           |    | 1,880,420          | 1,880,420       |    | 1,306,124 |     | 574,296                              |
| EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES |    | 1,718,697          | 1,718,697       |    | 2,453,161 |     | 734,464                              |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES                      |    |                    |                 |    |           |     |                                      |
| Transfers Out                                |    | (648,246)          | (886,931)       |    | (464,325) |     | 422,606                              |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         |    | (648,246)          | (886,931)       |    | (464,325) |     | 422,606                              |
| CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE                       | \$ | 1,070,451          | \$<br>831,766   | _  | 1,988,836 | \$  | 1,157,070                            |
| FUND BALANCE - Beginning                     |    |                    |                 |    | 3,091,344 |     |                                      |
| FUND BALANCE - Ending                        |    |                    |                 | \$ | 5,080,180 |     |                                      |

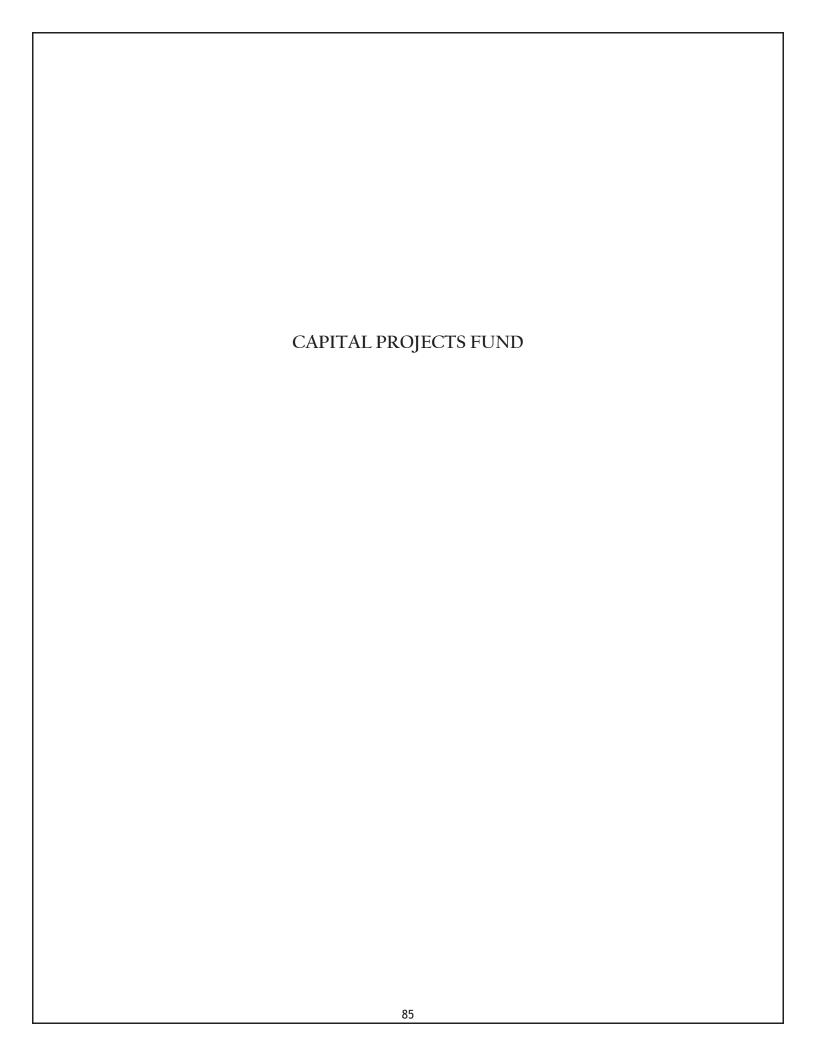
### BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE - MARKETING FUND

#### For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|  |    | ORIGINAL<br>BUDGET     |    | FINAL<br>BUDGET        |    | ACTUAL                 | FIN | RIANCE WITH<br>NAL BUDGET<br>NV/(UNFAV) |
|--|----|------------------------|----|------------------------|----|------------------------|-----|---|
| REVENUES   |    |                        |    |                        |    |                        |     |   |
| Taxes  | \$ | 2,890,800              | \$ | 2,890,800              | Ś  | 3,206,067              | \$  | 315,267                                 |
| Licenses and Permits                                       | Ψ  | 807,800                | Ψ. | 807,800                | Ψ  | 854,739                | Ψ.  | 46,939                                  |
| Intergovernmental  |    | -                      |    | -                      |    | 55 1,1 55              |     | -                                       |
| Charges for Services                                       |    | -                      |    | -                      |    | -                      |     | -                                       |
| Fines and Forfeits   |    | -                      |    | -                      |    | -                      |     | _                                       |
| Investment Earnings  |    | 4,000                  |    | 4,000                  |    | 22,566                 |     | 18,566                                  |
| Miscellaneous  |    | -                      |    | -                      |    | -                      |     | _                                       |
| TOTAL REVENUES   |    | 3,702,600              |    | 3,702,600              |    | 4,083,372              |     | 380,772                                 |
| EXPENDITURES Current General Government TOTAL EXPENDITURES |    | 4,876,676<br>4,876,676 |    | 4,891,676<br>4,891,676 |    | 4,782,003<br>4,782,003 |     | 109,673<br>109,673                      |
| EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES               |    | (1,174,076)            |    | (1,189,076)            |    | (698,631)              |     | 490,445                                 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES                                    |    |                        |    |                        |    |                        |     |   |
| Transfers In   |    | 812,400                |    | 812,400                |    | 975,467                |     | 163,067                                 |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES                              |    | 812,400                |    | 812,400                |    | 975,467                |     | 163,067                                 |
| CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE                                     | \$ | (361,676)              | \$ | (376,676)              | _  | 276,836                | \$  | 653,512                                 |
| FUND BALANCE - Beginning                                   |    |                        |    |                        |    | 913,837                |     |   |
| FUND BALANCE - Ending                                      |    |                        |    |                        | \$ | 1,190,673              |     |   |

#### BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE -CONSERVATION TRUST FUND For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

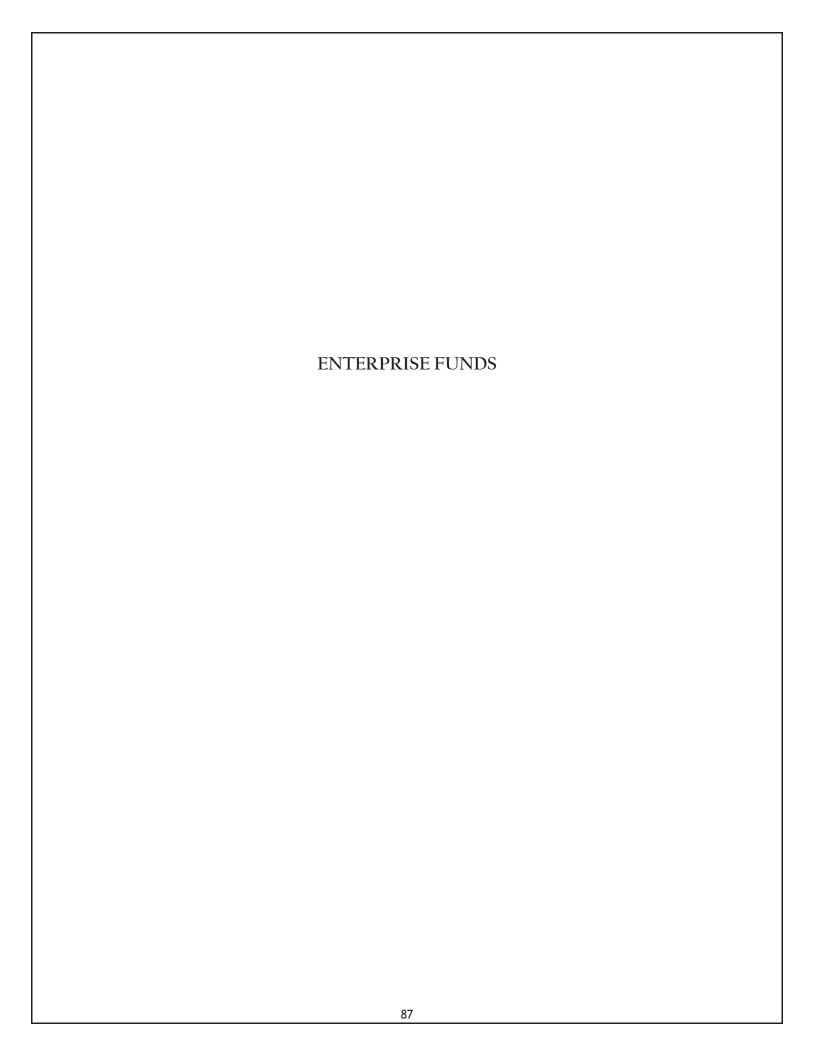
|                                      | ORIGINAL<br>BUDGET | FINAL<br>BUDGET |    | ACTUAL   | FIN | RIANCE WITH<br>NAL BUDGET<br>NV/(UNFAV) |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----|----------|-----|---|
| REVENUES                             |                    |                 |    |          |     |   |
| Intergovernmental                    | \$<br>45,000       | \$<br>56,135    | \$ | 56,135   | \$  | -                                       |
| Investment Earnings                  | -                  | 1,362           |    | 1,362    |     | -                                       |
| TOTAL REVENUES                       | 45,000             | 57,497          |    | 57,497   |     | -                                       |
| EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES | 45,000             | 57,497          |    | 57,497   |     | -                                       |
| OTHER FINANCING USES                 |                    |                 |    |          |     |   |
| Transfers Out                        | (50,000)           | (50,000)        |    | (50,000) |     | -                                       |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES           | (50,000)           | (50,000)        |    | (50,000) |     | -                                       |
| CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE               | \$<br>(5,000)      | \$<br>7,497     | _  | 7,497    | \$  | -                                       |
| FUND BALANCE - Beginning             |                    |                 |    | 13,410   |     |   |
| FUND BALANCE - Ending                |                    |                 | \$ | 20,907   |     |   |



### SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND

#### For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|  |    | RIGINAL<br>UDGET | FINAL<br>BUDGET   | AC <sup>*</sup> | TUAL      | FII | RIANCE WITH<br>NAL BUDGET<br>NV/(UNFAV) |
|--|----|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----|---|
| REVENUES                                     |    |                  |                   |                 |           |     |   |
| Intergovernmental                            | \$ | -                | \$<br>-           |                 | 35,200    | \$  | 35,200                                  |
| Charges for Services                         |    | 43,000           | 43,000            |                 | 37,943    |     | (5,057)                                 |
| Fines and Forfeits                           |    | -                | -                 |                 | -         |     | -                                       |
| Investment Earnings                          |    | -                | -                 |                 | 109,170   |     | 109,170                                 |
| Miscellaneous                                |    | -                | -                 |                 | -         |     | -                                       |
| TOTAL REVENUES                               |    | 43,000           | 43,000            |                 | 182,313   |     | 139,313                                 |
| EXPENDITURES                                 |    |                  |                   |                 |           |     |   |
| Current                                      |    |                  |                   |                 |           |     |   |
| Public Works                                 |    | -                | 4,000,000         | 2               | 2,702,273 |     | 1,297,727                               |
| Grants to Other Agencies                     |    | -                | -                 |                 | 216,289   |     | (216,289)                               |
| Capital Outlay                               | 2  | 2,634,355        | 26,173,040        | 16              | ,501,849  |     | 9,671,191                               |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES                           | 2  | 22,634,355       | 30,173,040        | 19              | ,420,411  |     | 10,752,629                              |
| EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES | (2 | 22,591,355)      | (30,130,040)      | (19             | ,238,098) |     | 10,891,942                              |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES                      |    |                  |                   |                 |           |     |   |
| Transfers In                                 | 2  | 22,641,355       | 26,941,355        | 13              | ,383,854  |     | (13,557,501)                            |
| Transfers Out                                |    | -                | -                 |                 | -         |     | -                                       |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         | 2  | 22,641,355       | 26,941,355        | 13              | ,383,854  |     | (13,557,501)                            |
| CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE                       | \$ | 50,000           | \$<br>(3,188,685) | (5)             | ,854,244) | \$  | (2,665,559)                             |
| FUND BALANCE - Beginning                     |    |                  |                   | 15              | ,040,628  |     |   |
| FUND BALANCE - Ending                        |    |                  |                   | \$ 9            | ,186,384  |     |   |



### SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION - BUDGET AND ACTUAL UTILITY FUND

#### For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

| NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE) Investment Earnings 50,256 50,256 11,299 (38,957) Plant Investment Fees 1,462,260 1,462,260 1,051,652 (410,608) Debt Service (3,231,302) (3,231,302) (2,211,419) 1,019,883 TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE) (1,718,786) (1,718,786) (1,148,468) 570,318  INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING  |                                       | ORIGINAL<br>BUDGET | FINAL<br>BUDGET   |    | ACTUAL       | VARIANCE-<br>FAVORABLE<br>NFAVORABLE) |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| Other Income         61,324         61,324         1,021,460         960,136           TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES         4,335,315         4,335,315         5,566,562         1,231,247           OPERATING EXPENSES         Administration         2,098,726         2,098,726         1,865,760         232,966           Water Rights Maintenance         105,000         105,000         100,009         4,931           Capital Outlay         1,645,000         1,645,000         26,408,718         (24,763,718)           TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES         3,848,726         3,848,726         28,374,547         (24,525,821)           NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         1         1,462,260         1,62,260         1,051,652         (410,608)           Plant Investment Earrings         50,256         50,256         11,299         (38,957)           Plant Investment Earrings         1,462,260         1,452,260         1,051,652         (410,608)           Debt Service         (3,231,302)         (3,231,302)         (2,211,419)         1,019,883           TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         (1,718,786)         (1,718,786)         (1,148,468)         570,318           INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING         (2,221,24,256)         (1,232,197)         (23,956,453) <td< th=""><th>OPERATING REVENUES</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></td<>   | OPERATING REVENUES                    |                    |                   |    |              |                                       |
| TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES  4,335,315  4,335,315  5,566,562  1,231,247  OPERATING EXPENSES  Administration  2,098,726  010,000  100    | Charges for Services                  | \$<br>4,273,991    | \$<br>4,273,991   | \$ | 4,545,102    | \$<br>271,111                         |
| OPERATING EXPENSES  | Other Income                          | 61,324             | 61,324            |    | 1,021,460    | 960,136                               |
| Administration 2,098,726 2,098,726 1,865,760 232,966 Water Rights Maintenance 105,000 105,000 100,009 4,931 (24,763,718) 10,045 1,645,000 1,645,000 26,408,718 (24,763,718) TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES 3,848,726 3,848,726 28,374,547 (24,525,821) OPERATING INCOME 486,589 486,589 (22,807,985) (23,294,574) OPERATING INCOME 486,589 486,589 (22,807,985) (23,294,574) OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)  | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES              | 4,335,315          | 4,335,315         |    | 5,566,562    | 1,231,247                             |
| Water Rights Maintenance         105,000         105,000         100,069         4,931           Capital Outlay         1,645,000         1,645,000         26,408,718         (24,763,718)           TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES         3,848,726         3,848,726         28,374,547         (24,525,821)           OPERATING INCOME         486,589         486,589         (22,807,985)         (23,294,574)           NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         50,256         50,256         11,299         (38,957)           Plant Investment Fees         1,462,260         1,462,260         1,051,652         (410,608)           Debt Service         (3,231,302)         (3,231,302)         (2,211,419)         1,019,883           TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         (1,718,786)         (1,718,786)         (1,148,468)         570,318           INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING         (1,232,197)         (1,232,197)         (23,956,453)         (22,724,256)           OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         (1,6391)         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391         16,391   | OPERATING EXPENSES                    |                    |                   |    |              |                                       |
| Capital Outlay  | Administration                        | 2,098,726          | 2,098,726         |    | 1,865,760    | 232,966                               |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES 3,848,726 3,848,726 28,374,547 (24,525,821)  OPERATING INCOME 486,589 486,589 (22,807,985) (23,294,574)  NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)  Investment Earnings 5,0,256 5,0,256 11,299 (38,957)  Plant Investment Fees 1,462,260 1,462,260 1,051,652 (410,608)  Debt Service (3,231,302) (3,231,302) (2,211,419) 1,019,883  TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE) (1,718,786) (1,718,786) (1,718,786) (1,148,468) 570,318  INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING  SOURCES (USES) (1,232,197) (1,232,197) (23,956,453) (22,724,256)  OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  Proceeds of long-term capital related debt 1  | Water Rights Maintenance              | 105,000            | 105,000           |    | 100,069      | 4,931                                 |
| OPERATING INCOME         486,589         486,589         (22,807,985)         (23,294,574)           NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         1         (23,294,574)           Investment Earnings         50,256         50,256         11,299         (38,957)           Plant Investment Fees         1,462,260         1,462,260         1,051,652         (410,608)           Debt Service         (3,231,302)         (3,231,302)         (2,211,419)         1,019,833           TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         (1,718,786)         (1,718,786)         (1,148,468)         570,318           INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING         (1,232,197)         (1,232,197)         (23,956,453)         (22,724,256)           OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         (1,232,197)         (1,232,197)         (23,956,453)         (22,724,256)           OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         (1,391)         16,391         1   | Capital Outlay                        | 1,645,000          | 1,645,000         |    | 26,408,718   | (24,763,718)                          |
| NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)  Investment Earnings  | TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES              | 3,848,726          | 3,848,726         |    | 28,374,547   | (24,525,821)                          |
| Investment Earnings   50,256   50,256   11,299   (38,957)   Plant Investment Fees   1,462,260   1,462,260   1,051,652   (410,608)   Debt Service   (3,231,302)   (3,231,302)   (2,211,419)   1,019,883   TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)   (1,718,786)   (1,718,786)   (1,718,786)   (1,148,468)   570,318    INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING   SOURCES (USES)   (1,232,197)   (1,232,197)   (23,956,453)   (22,724,256)    OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)   Froceeds of long-term capital related debt  | OPERATING INCOME                      | 486,589            | 486,589           |    | (22,807,985) | (23,294,574)                          |
| Plant Investment Fees   | NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)       |                    |                   |    |              |                                       |
| Debt Service         (3,231,302)         (3,231,302)         (2,211,419)         1,019,883           TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         (1,718,786)         (1,718,786)         (1,148,468)         570,318           INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         (1,232,197)         (1,232,197)         (23,956,453)         (22,724,256)           OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         Proceeds of long-term capital related debt         -  | Investment Earnings                   | 50,256             | 50,256            |    | 11,299       | (38,957)                              |
| TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE) (1,718,786) (1,718,786) (1,148,468) 570,318  INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) (1,232,197) (1,232,197) (23,956,453) (22,724,256)  OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  Proceeds of long-term capital related debt  | Plant Investment Fees                 | 1,462,260          | 1,462,260         |    | 1,051,652    | (410,608)                             |
| INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  Proceeds of long-term capital related debt  Transfers In  16,391  16,391  16,391  16,391  16,391  17 (1,232,197)  16,391  19,161)  (198,322)  TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (198,322)  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS  \$ (1,314,967) \$ (1,314,967)  (24,039,223) \$ (22,922,578)  FOR APP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  Capital Outlay  Debt Service Principal  Depreciation  TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS  S,711,655  NET POSITION - Beginning  | Debt Service                          | (3,231,302)        | (3,231,302)       |    | (2,211,419)  | 1,019,883                             |
| SOURCES (USES)         (1,232,197)         (1,232,197)         (23,956,453)         (22,724,256)           OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         Froceeds of long-term capital related debt         - <t< td=""><td>TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)</td><td>(1,718,786)</td><td>(1,718,786)</td><td></td><td>(1,148,468)</td><td>570,318</td></t<>   | TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE) | (1,718,786)        | (1,718,786)       |    | (1,148,468)  | 570,318                               |
| SOURCES (USES)         (1,232,197)         (1,232,197)         (23,956,453)         (22,724,256)           OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         Froceeds of long-term capital related debt         - <t< td=""><td>INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>  | INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING  |                    |                   |    |              |                                       |
| Proceeds of long-term capital related debt Transfers In Transfers Qut (99,161) Transfers Out (99,161) TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) (82,770) TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS Capital Outlay Debt Service Principal Depreciation TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS  NET POSITION - Beginning  TOTAL GAAP BEGINNER  TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  A3,702,437  | SOURCES (USES)                        | <br>(1,232,197)    | (1,232,197)       |    | (23,956,453) | (22,724,256)                          |
| Proceeds of long-term capital related debt Transfers In Transfers Qut (99,161) Transfers Out (99,161) TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) (82,770) TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS Capital Outlay Debt Service Principal Depreciation TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS  NET POSITION - Beginning  TOTAL GAAP BEGINNER  TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  A3,702,437  | OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)        |                    |                   |    |              |                                       |
| Transfers Out         (99,161)         (99,161)         (99,161)         (198,322)           TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         (82,770)         (82,770)         (82,770)         (198,322)           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS         \$ (1,314,967)         \$ (1,314,967)         (24,039,223)         \$ (22,922,578)           GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS         26,408,718         2,211,419         2,211,419         2,211,419         2,211,419         2,211,419         2,217,50,878         2,7750,878 <td< td=""><td>• • •</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td></td<>  | • • •                                 | -                  | -                 |    | -            | -                                     |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (198,322)  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS  \$ (1,314,967) \$ (1,314,967)  (24,039,223) \$ (22,922,578)  GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  Capital Outlay  Debt Service Principal  Depreciation  TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS  NET POSITION - Beginning  (82,770)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (82,770)  (198,322)  (1,314,967)  (1,314,967)  (1,314,967)  (24,039,223)  (24,039,223)  (22,922,578)  (24,039,223)  (24,039,223)  (24,039,223)  (24,039,223)  (24,039,223)  (27,750,878)  (869,259)  (97,750,878)  (98,9259)  ( | Transfers In                          | 16,391             | 16,391            |    | 16,391       | -                                     |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS \$ (1,314,967) \$ (1,314,967) \$ (24,039,223) \$ (22,922,578)  GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  Capital Outlay 26,408,718 Debt Service Principal 2,211,419 Depreciation (869,259)  TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS 27,750,878  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS 3,711,655  NET POSITION - Beginning 43,702,437   | Transfers Out                         | (99,161)           | (99,161)          |    | (99,161)     | (198,322)                             |
| GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  Capital Outlay 26,408,718 Debt Service Principal 2,211,419 Depreciation (869,259)  TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS 27,750,878  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS 3,711,655  NET POSITION - Beginning 43,702,437  | TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  | (82,770)           | (82,770)          |    | (82,770)     | (198,322)                             |
| Capital Outlay       26,408,718         Debt Service Principal       2,211,419         Depreciation       (869,259)         TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS       27,750,878         CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS       3,711,655         NET POSITION - Beginning       43,702,437   | CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS | \$<br>(1,314,967)  | \$<br>(1,314,967) | _  | (24,039,223) | \$<br>(22,922,578)                    |
| Debt Service Principal       2,211,419         Depreciation       (869,259)         TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS       27,750,878         CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS       3,711,655         NET POSITION - Beginning       43,702,437   | GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS                |                    |                   |    |              |                                       |
| Debt Service Principal       2,211,419         Depreciation       (869,259)         TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS       27,750,878         CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS       3,711,655         NET POSITION - Beginning       43,702,437   |                                       |                    |                   |    | 26,408,718   |                                       |
| TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS  NET POSITION - Beginning  43,702,437   |                                       |                    |                   |    |              |                                       |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS  NET POSITION - Beginning  43,702,437   | Depreciation                          |                    |                   |    | (869,259)    |                                       |
| NET POSITION - Beginning 43,702,437   | TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS          |                    |                   |    | 27,750,878   |                                       |
|   | CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS   |                    |                   |    | 3,711,655    |                                       |
| NET POSITION - Ending \$ 47,414,092   | NET POSITION - Beginning              |                    |                   | _  | 43,702,437   |                                       |
|   | NET POSITION - Ending                 |                    |                   | \$ | 47,414,092   |                                       |

### SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION - BUDGET AND ACTUAL GOLF COURSE FUND

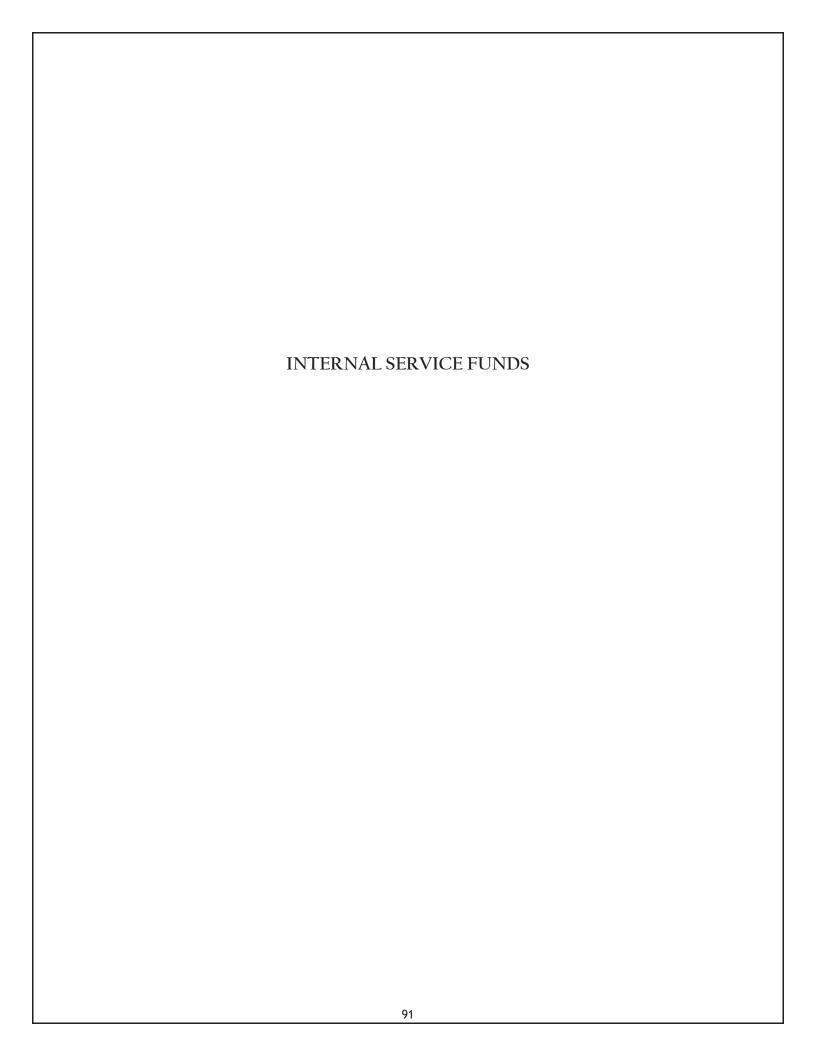
#### For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|                                       |    | ORIGINAL<br>BUDGET |    | FINAL<br>BUDGET |    | ACTUAL     | FA | ARIANCE-<br>NORABLE<br>FAVORABLE) |
|---------------------------------------|----|--------------------|----|-----------------|----|------------|----|-----------------------------------|
| OPERATING REVENUES                    |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |                                   |
| Charges for Services                  | \$ | 2,607,565          | \$ | 2,607,565       | \$ | 2,941,692  | \$ | 334,127                           |
| Reimbursement of Expenditures         | т  | 37,300             | ,  | 37,300          | ,  | 62,185     | 7  | 24,885                            |
| Other Income                          |    | 4,482              |    | 4,482           |    | 44,023     |    | 39,541                            |
| TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES              |    | 2,649,347          |    | 2,649,347       |    | 3,047,900  |    | 398,553                           |
| OPERATING EXPENSES                    |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |                                   |
| Administration                        |    | 203,600            |    | 203,600         |    | 213,155    |    | (9,555)                           |
| Golf Course Maintenance               |    | 971,199            |    | 971,199         |    | 890,033    |    | 81,166                            |
| Golf Pro Shop                         |    | 903,058            |    | 903,058         |    | 889,406    |    | 13,652                            |
| Capital Outlay                        |    | 317,845            |    | 317,845         |    | 239,302    |    | 78,543                            |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES              |    | 2,395,702          |    | 2,395,702       |    | 2,231,896  |    | 163,806                           |
| OPERATING INCOME                      |    | 253,645            |    | 253,645         |    | 816,004    |    | 562,359                           |
| NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)       |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |                                   |
| Investment Earnings                   |    | 3,535              |    | 3,535           |    | 82,869     |    | 79,334                            |
| Gain on Sale of Assets                |    | -                  |    | -               |    | 8,535      |    | 8,535                             |
| Debt Service                          |    | -                  |    | -               |    | (4,607)    |    | (4,607)                           |
| TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE) |    | 3,535              |    | 3,535           |    | 86,797     |    | 83,262                            |
| INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE OTHER FINANCING  |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |                                   |
| SOURCES (USES)                        |    | 257,180            |    | 257,180         |    | 902,801    |    | 645,621                           |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)        |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |                                   |
| Transfers Out                         |    | (32,253)           |    | (32,253)        |    | (32,253)   |    | -                                 |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  |    | (32,253)           |    | (32,253)        |    | (32,253)   |    | -                                 |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS | \$ | 224,927            | \$ | 224,927         | _  | 870,548    | \$ | 645,621                           |
| GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS                |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |                                   |
| Capital Outlay                        |    |                    |    |                 |    | 239,302    |    |                                   |
| Depreciation                          |    |                    |    |                 |    | (699,969)  |    |                                   |
| TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS          |    |                    |    |                 |    | (460,667)  |    |                                   |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS   |    |                    |    |                 |    | 409,881    |    |                                   |
| NET POSITION - Beginning              |    |                    |    |                 |    | 10,055,694 |    |                                   |
| NET POSITION - Ending                 |    |                    |    |                 | \$ | 10,465,575 |    |                                   |

### SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION - BUDGET AND ACTUAL CEMETERY FUND

#### For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|                                       | RIGINAL<br>UDGET | FINAL<br>BUDGET | ACTUAL        | FA | RIANCE-<br>VORABLE<br>AVORABLE) |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|----|---------------------------------|
|                                       |                  |                 |               |    |                                 |
| OPERATING REVENUES                    |                  |                 |               |    |                                 |
| Charges for Services                  | \$<br>15,100     | \$<br>15,100    | \$<br>32,075  | \$ | 16,975                          |
| TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES              | 15,100           | 15,100          | 32,075        |    | 16,975                          |
| OPERATING EXPENSES                    |                  |                 |               |    |                                 |
| Administration                        | 17,000           | 17,000          | -             |    | 17,000                          |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES              | 17,000           | 17,000          | -             |    | 17,000                          |
| OPERATING INCOME                      | (1,900)          | (1,900)         | 32,075        |    | 33,975                          |
| NON-OPERATING REVENUE                 |                  |                 |               |    |                                 |
| Investment Earnings                   | 657              | 657             | 2,120         |    | 1,463                           |
| TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE           | 657              | 657             | 2,120         |    | 1,463                           |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS | \$<br>(1,243)    | \$<br>(1,243)   |               | \$ | 35,438                          |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS   |                  |                 | 34,195        |    |                                 |
| NET POSITION - Beginning              |                  |                 | <br>76,146    |    |                                 |
| NET POSITION - Ending                 |                  |                 | \$<br>110,341 |    |                                 |



### INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET POSITION December 31, 2019

|  |     | GARAGE<br>SERVICES<br>FUND |    | FORMATION<br>CHNOLOGY<br>FUND | M  | FACILITY<br>AINTENANCE<br>FUND |    | HEALTH<br>BENEFITS<br>FUND |    | TOTAL      |
|--|-----|----------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|------------|
| ASSETS                                       |     |                            |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    |            |
| Current Assets                               |     |                            |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    |            |
| Equity in Pooled Cash and Investments        | \$  | 2,502,632                  | \$ | 1,055,592                     | \$ | 3,504,813                      | \$ | 560,625                    | \$ | 7,623,662  |
| Total Current Assets                         | · · | 2,502,632                  | Ψ  | 1,055,592                     | Ψ  | 3,504,813                      | Ψ  | 560,625                    | Ψ  | 7,623,662  |
| Noncurrent Assets                            |     |                            |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    |            |
| Capital Assets, net                          |     | 7,466,176                  |    | 8,153                         |    | 65,633                         |    | -                          |    | 7,539,962  |
| Total Noncurrent Assets                      |     | 7,466,176                  |    | 8,153                         |    | 65,633                         |    | -                          |    | 7,539,962  |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                 |     | 9,968,808                  |    | 1,063,745                     |    | 3,570,446                      |    | 560,625                    |    | 15,163,624 |
| LIABILITIES                                  |     |                            |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    |            |
| Current Liabilities                          |     |                            |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    |            |
| Accounts Payable                             |     | 153,911                    |    | 101,860                       |    | 152,868                        |    | 2,850                      |    | 411,489    |
| Accrued Liabilities                          |     | 1,521                      |    | -                             |    | -                              |    | 483,319                    |    | 484,840    |
| Accrued Salaries                             |     | 12,246                     |    | 9,435                         |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 21,681     |
| Due to Other Funds                           |     |                            |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    | -          |
| Funds Held for Others                        |     |                            |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    | -          |
| Current portion of Capital Lease Obligations |     | 52,956                     |    | -                             |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 52,956     |
| Accrued Compensated Absences                 |     | 2,671                      |    | 1,585                         |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 4,256      |
| Total Current Liabilities                    |     | 223,305                    |    | 112,880                       |    | 152,868                        |    | 486,169                    |    | 975,222    |
| Long-Term Liabilities                        |     |                            |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    |            |
| Capital Lease Obligations Payable            |     | 285,269                    |    | -                             |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 285,269    |
| Accrued Compensated Absences                 |     | 24,042                     |    | 14,261                        |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 38,303     |
| Total Long-Term Liabilities                  |     | 309,311                    |    | 14,261                        |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 323,572    |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                            |     | 532,616                    |    | 127,141                       |    | 152,868                        |    | 486,169                    |    | 1,298,794  |
| NET POSITION                                 |     |                            |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    |            |
| Net Investment in Capital Assets             |     | 7,466,176                  |    | 8,153                         |    | 65,633                         |    | -                          |    | 7,539,962  |
| Unrestricted                                 |     | 1,970,016                  |    | 928,451                       |    | 3,351,945                      |    | 74,456                     |    | 6,324,868  |
| TOTAL NET POSITION                           | \$  | 9,436,192                  | \$ | 936,604                       | \$ | 3,417,578                      | \$ | 74,456                     | \$ | 13,864,830 |

## INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|                                       | GARAGE<br>SERVICES<br>FUND |           |    | FORMATION<br>CHNOLOGY<br>FUND | MA | FACILITY<br>AINTENANCE<br>FUND |    | HEALTH<br>BENEFITS<br>FUND |    | TOTAL      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----|-------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|------------|
| OPERATING REVENUES                    |                            |           |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    |            |
| Internal Service Revenue              | \$                         | 2,776,229 | \$ | 1,203,335                     | \$ | 834,348                        | \$ | 2,674,779                  | \$ | 7,488,691  |
| Charges for Services                  |                            | 8,414     | ·  | -                             |    | -                              | ·  | -                          | ·  | 8,414      |
| Grants                                |                            | 961,356   |    | -                             |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 961,356    |
| Insurance Recoveries                  |                            | 41,866    |    | -                             |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 41,866     |
| Reimbursement of Expenditures         |                            | 72,089    |    | -                             |    | -                              |    | 699,098                    |    | 771,187    |
| Employee Paid Premiums                |                            | -         |    | -                             |    | -                              |    | 674,164                    |    | 674,164    |
| Other Income                          |                            | -         |    | 69,299                        |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 69,299     |
| TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES              |                            | 3,859,954 |    | 1,272,634                     |    | 834,348                        |    | 4,048,041                  |    | 10,014,977 |
| OPERATING EXPENSES                    |                            |           |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    |            |
| Depreciation                          |                            | 1,510,975 |    | 7,102                         |    | 6,968                          |    | -                          |    | 1,525,045  |
| Health Program                        |                            | -         |    | -                             |    | -                              |    | 4,316,153                  |    | 4,316,153  |
| Motor Vehicle Maintenance             |                            | 1,552,233 |    | -                             |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 1,552,233  |
| Information Systems Maintenance       |                            | -         |    | 1,392,797                     |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 1,392,797  |
| Facility Maintenance                  |                            | -         |    | -                             |    | 721,990                        |    | -                          |    | 721,990    |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES              |                            | 3,063,208 |    | 1,399,899                     |    | 728,958                        |    | 4,316,153                  |    | 9,508,218  |
| OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)               |                            | 796,746   |    | (127,265)                     |    | 105,390                        |    | (268,112)                  |    | 506,759    |
| NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)       |                            |           |    |                               |    |                                |    |                            |    |            |
| Investment Earnings                   |                            | 151,688   |    | 17,782                        |    | 65,849                         |    | 9,286                      |    | 244,605    |
| Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets         |                            | 168,671   |    | -                             |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | 168,671    |
| Interest Expense                      |                            | (7,781)   |    | -                             |    | -                              |    | -                          |    | (7,781)    |
| TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE) |                            | 312,578   |    | 17,782                        |    | 65,849                         |    | 9,286                      |    | 405,495    |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION                |                            | 1,109,324 |    | (109,483)                     |    | 171,239                        |    | (258,826)                  |    | 912,254    |
| NET POSITION - Beginning              |                            | 8,326,868 |    | 1,046,087                     |    | 3,246,339                      |    | 333,282                    |    | 12,952,576 |
| NET POSITION - Ending                 | \$                         | 9,436,192 | \$ | 936,604                       | \$ | 3,417,578                      | \$ | 74,456                     | \$ | 13,864,830 |

#### COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|  | GARAGE<br>SERVICES<br>FUND | <br>IFORMATION<br>ECHNOLOGY<br>FUND | M  | FACILITY<br>AINTENANCE<br>FUND | HEALTH<br>BENEFITS<br>FUND | TOTAL            |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Cash Flows From Operating Activities:                          |                            |                                     |    |                                |                            |                  |
| Cash Received from Customers                                   | \$<br>3,864,536            | \$<br>1,299,851                     | \$ | 834,348                        | \$<br>4,048,041            | \$<br>10,046,776 |
| Cash Paid to Suppliers   | (919,869)                  | (929,353)                           |    | (596,756)                      | (4,077,321)                | (6,523,299)      |
| Cash Paid to Employees   | (566,181)                  | (422,090)                           |    | -                              | -                          | (988,271)        |
| Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities               | 2,378,486                  | (51,592)                            |    | 237,592                        | (29,280)                   | \$<br>2,535,206  |
| Cash Flows From Capital and Related Financing Activities:      |                            |                                     |    |                                |                            |                  |
| Interest Payments  | (7,781)                    | -                                   |    | -                              | -                          | (7,781)          |
| Acquisition of Capital Assets                                  | (2,555,299)                | -                                   |    | -                              | -                          | (2,555,299)      |
| Debt Principal Payments  | (17,073)                   | -                                   |    | -                              | -                          | (17,073)         |
| Proceeds from Sales of Assets                                  | 170,186                    | -                                   |    | -                              | -                          | 170,186          |
| Cash Flows Used by Capital and Related Financing Activities    | (2,409,967)                | -                                   |    | -                              | -                          | (2,409,967)      |
| Cash Flows (Uses) From Noncapital Financing Activities:        |                            |                                     |    |                                |                            |                  |
| Transfers In   | -                          | -                                   |    | -                              | -                          | -                |
| Net Cash Provided/(Used) by Noncapital Financing Activities    | -                          | -                                   |    | -                              | -                          | -                |
| Cash Flows From Investing Activities:                          |                            |                                     |    |                                |                            |                  |
| Interest Received  | 151,688                    | 17,782                              |    | 65,849                         | 9,286                      | 244,605          |
| Net Cash Provided/(Used) by Investing Activities               | 151,688                    | 17,782                              |    | 65,849                         | 9,286                      | 244,605          |
| Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash                                | 120,207                    | (33,810)                            |    | 303,441                        | (19,994)                   | 369,844          |
| Cash - Beginning   | 2,382,425                  | 1,089,402                           |    | 3,201,372                      | 580,619                    | 7,253,818        |
| Cash - Ending  | \$<br>2,502,632            | \$<br>1,055,592                     | \$ | 3,504,813                      | \$<br>560,625              | \$<br>7,623,662  |
| Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Used for |                            |                                     |    |                                |                            |                  |
| Operating Activities:  |                            |                                     |    |                                |                            |                  |
| Operating Income (Loss) Adjustments to Reconcile Operating     | \$<br>796,746              | \$<br>(127,265)                     | \$ | 105,390                        | \$<br>(268,112)            | \$<br>506,759    |
| Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities:    |                            |                                     |    |                                |                            |                  |
| Depreciation Expense   | 1,510,975                  | 7,102                               |    | 6,968                          | -                          | 1,525,045        |
| (Increase) Decrease in:  |                            |                                     |    |                                |                            |                  |
| Receivables  | 4,582                      | 27,217                              |    | -                              | -                          | 31,799           |
| Increase (Decrease) in:  |                            |                                     |    |                                |                            | -                |
| Accounts Payable   | 69,826                     | 60,163                              |    | 125,234                        | 1,905                      | 257,128          |
| Accrued Liabilities  |                            |                                     |    |                                | 236,927                    | 236,927          |
| Accrued Salaries   | 2,287                      | (883)                               |    | -                              | -                          | 1,404            |
| Accrued Compensated Absences                                   | (5,930)                    | (17,926)                            |    | -                              | -                          | (23,856)         |
| Total Adjustments  | 1,581,740                  | 75,673                              |    | 132,202                        | 238,832                    | 2,028,447        |
| Net Cash Provided (Used) for Operating Activities              | \$<br>2,378,486            | \$<br>(51,592)                      | \$ | 237,592                        | \$<br>(29,280)             | \$<br>2,535,206  |

## SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION - BUDGET AND ACTUAL GARAGE SERVICES FUND

#### For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

| Depart   D |                                       |    | DRIGINAL<br>BUDGET |    | FINAL<br>BUDGET |    | ACTUAL    | F  | 'ARIANCE-<br>AVORABLE<br>FAVORABLE) |
|--|---------------------------------------|----|--------------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------|----|-------------------------------------|
| Intergovernmental  | OPERATING REVENUES                    |    |                    |    |                 |    |           |    |                                     |
| Charges for Services         12,370         12,370         8,414         (3,956)           Reimbursement of Expenditures         124,513         124,513         72,089         (52,424)           Insurance Recoveries         2,776,229         187,577         2,787,333         187,577         2,787,333         187,577         2,787,333         187,577         2,787,333         187,577         2,787,333         187,577         2,787,333         187,577         2,787,333         187,577         2,787,333         187,577         2,910,597         (614,720)         3,785,483         1,184         (602,876)         (614,720)         1,184         (602,876)  |                                       | ¢  |                    | ċ  | 061 256         | ċ  | 061 256   | ċ  |                                     |
| Reimbursement of Expenditures         124,513         124,513         72,089         (52,424)           Insurance Recoveries         -         -         41,866         41,866           Internal Service Revenue         2,776,229         2,776,229         2,776,229         -           TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES         2,913,112         3,874,468         3,859,954         (14,514)           OPERATING EXPENSES         Whotor Vehicle Maintenance         1,739,810         1,739,810         1,552,233         187,577           Capital Outlay         920,000         2,122,814         2,910,597         (787,783)           TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES         2,659,810         3,862,624         4,462,830         (600,206)           OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSES)         2,53,302         11,844         (602,876)         (614,720)           NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         196,000         196,000         151,688         149,688           Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets         196,000         196,000         312,578         122,359           Interest Expense         -         -         (7,781)         -           TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         198,000         198,000         312,578         122,359           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS  | _                                     | ڔ  | -<br>12 370        | ڔ  |                 | ڔ  |           | ڔ  | (3.056)                             |
| Insurance Recoveries   1,76,229   2,776,29   2,700   2,2 | _                                     |    | •                  |    |                 |    |           |    |                                     |
| Internal Service Revenue   2,776,229   2,776,229   2,776,229   2   7     TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES   2,913,112   3,874,468   3,859,954   (14,514)     OPERATING EXPENSES  |                                       |    | 124,313            |    | 124,515         |    |           |    |                                     |
| TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES         2,913,112         3,874,468         3,859,954         (14,514)           OPERATING EXPENSES Motor Vehicle Maintenance         1,739,810         1,739,810         1,552,233         187,577           Capital Outlay         920,000         2,122,814         2,910,597         (787,783)           TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES         2,659,810         3,862,624         4,462,830         (600,206)           OPERATING INCOME         253,302         11,844         (602,876)         (614,720)           NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         196,000         196,000         151,688         149,688           Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets         196,000         196,000         168,671         (27,329)           Interest Expense         -         -         -         (7,781)         -           TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         198,000         198,000         312,578         122,359           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS         \$ 451,302         \$ 209,844         (290,298)         \$ (492,361)           GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS         2,910,597         (1,510,975)         1,399,622           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS         1,109,324           NET POSITION - Beginning         8,326,868  |                                       |    | 2 776 229          |    | 2 776 229       |    |           |    | 41,800                              |
| OPERATING EXPENSES Motor Vehicle Maintenance         1,739,810         1,739,810         1,739,810         1,552,233         187,577           Capital Outlay         920,000         2,122,814         2,910,597         (787,783)           TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES         2,659,810         3,862,624         4,462,830         (600,206)           OPERATING INCOME         253,302         11,844         (602,876)         (614,720)           NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         196,000         2,000         151,688         149,688           Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets         196,000         196,000         168,671         (27,329)           Interest Expense         -         -         (7,781)         -           TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         198,000         198,000         312,578         122,359           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS         \$ 451,302         \$ 209,844         (290,298)         \$ (492,361)           GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS         2,910,597         (1,510,975)           TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS         1,399,622           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS         1,109,324           NET POSITION - Beginning         8,326,868   |                                       |    |                    |    |                 |    |           |    | (1/1 51/1)                          |
| Motor Vehicle Maintenance         1,739,810         1,739,810         1,552,233         187,577           Capital Outlay         920,000         2,122,814         2,910,597         (787,783)           TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES         2,659,810         3,862,624         4,462,830         (600,206)           OPERATING INCOME         253,302         11,844         (602,876)         (614,720)           NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         2,000         2,000         151,688         149,688           Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets         196,000         196,000         168,671         (27,329)           Interest Expense         -         -         -         (7,781)         -           TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         198,000         198,000         312,578         122,359           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS         \$ 451,302         \$ 209,844         (290,298)         \$ (492,361)           GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS         2,910,597         (1,510,975)         1,399,622           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS         1,109,324         1,109,324           NET POSITION - Beginning         8,326,868   | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES              |    | 2,913,112          |    | 3,074,400       |    | 3,639,934 |    | (14,514)                            |
| Capital Outlay         920,000         2,122,814         2,910,597         (787,783)           TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES         2,659,810         3,862,624         4,462,830         (600,206)           OPERATING INCOME         253,302         11,844         (602,876)         (614,720)           NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         10,000         2,000         2,000         151,688         149,688           Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets         196,000         196,000         168,671         (27,329)           Interest Expense         -         -         -         (7,781)         -           TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         198,000         198,000         312,578         122,359           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS         \$ 451,302         \$ 209,844         (290,298)         \$ (492,361)           GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS         2,910,597         (1,510,975)         (1,510,975)         (1,510,975)           TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS         1,399,622         1,109,324         (2,200,200)         1,109,324           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS         1,109,324         8,326,868         1,200,324         1,200,324  | OPERATING EXPENSES                    |    |                    |    |                 |    |           |    |                                     |
| Capital Outlay         920,000         2,122,814         2,910,597         (787,783)           TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES         2,659,810         3,862,624         4,462,830         (600,206)           OPERATING INCOME         253,302         11,844         (602,876)         (614,720)           NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         10,000         2,000         2,000         151,688         149,688           Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets         196,000         196,000         168,671         (27,329)           Interest Expense         -         -         -         (7,781)         -           TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         198,000         198,000         312,578         122,359           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS         \$ 451,302         \$ 209,844         (290,298)         \$ (492,361)           GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS         2,910,597         (1,510,975)         (1,510,975)         (1,510,975)           TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS         1,399,622         1,109,324         (2,200,200)         1,109,324           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS         1,109,324         8,326,868         1,200,324         1,200,324  | Motor Vehicle Maintenance             |    | 1,739,810          |    | 1,739,810       |    | 1,552,233 |    | 187,577                             |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES         2,659,810         3,862,624         4,462,830         (600,206)           OPERATING INCOME         253,302         11,844         (602,876)         (614,720)           NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         2,000         2,000         151,688         149,688           Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets         196,000         196,000         168,671         (27,329)           Interest Expense         -         -         -         (7,781)         -           TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)         198,000         198,000         312,578         122,359           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS         \$ 451,302         \$ 209,844         (290,298)         \$ (492,361)           GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS         2,910,597         (1,510,975)         (1,510,975)         1,399,622           CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS         1,109,324         NET POSITION - Beginning         8,326,868  | Capital Outlay                        |    |                    |    |                 |    |           |    |                                     |
| NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)  Investment Earnings 2,000 2,000 151,688 149,688  Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets 196,000 196,000 168,671 (27,329)  Interest Expense - (7,781) -  TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE) 198,000 198,000 312,578 122,359  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS \$ 451,302 \$ 209,844 (290,298) \$ (492,361)  GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  Capital Outlay 2,910,597  Depreciation (1,510,975)  TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS 1,109,324  NET POSITION - Beginning 8,326,868   |                                       |    |                    |    |                 |    |           |    |                                     |
| Investment Earnings   2,000   2,000   151,688   149,688   Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets   196,000   196,000   168,671   (27,329)   Interest Expense   -   -   (7,781)   -  |                                       |    | 253,302            |    | 11,844          |    | (602,876) |    | (614,720)                           |
| Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets       196,000       196,000       168,671       (27,329)         Interest Expense       -       -       (7,781)       -         TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)       198,000       198,000       312,578       122,359         CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS       \$ 451,302       \$ 209,844       (290,298)       \$ (492,361)         GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS       2,910,597       (1,510,975)       (1,510,975)         TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS       1,399,622       1,109,324         CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS       1,109,324         NET POSITION - Beginning       8,326,868  |                                       |    |                    |    |                 |    |           |    |                                     |
| Interest Expense   | _                                     |    |                    |    |                 |    |           |    | •                                   |
| TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)       198,000       198,000       312,578       122,359         CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS       \$ 451,302       \$ 209,844       (290,298)       \$ (492,361)         GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS       2,910,597       (1,510,975)       (1,510,975)       (1,510,975)       (1,399,622         CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS       1,109,324       8,326,868         NET POSITION - Beginning       8,326,868  | • •                                   |    | 196,000            |    | 196,000         |    |           |    | (27,329)                            |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS       \$ 451,302       \$ 209,844       (290,298)       \$ (492,361)         GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS       2,910,597       (1,510,975)       (1,510,975)       1,399,622         TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS       1,109,324       NET POSITION - Beginning       8,326,868  |                                       |    | -                  |    | -               |    |           |    | -                                   |
| GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS Capital Outlay 2,910,597 Depreciation (1,510,975) TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS 1,399,622  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS 1,109,324  NET POSITION - Beginning 8,326,868   | TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE) |    | 198,000            |    | 198,000         |    | 312,578   |    | 122,359                             |
| Capital Outlay 2,910,597 Depreciation (1,510,975) TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS 1,399,622  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS 1,109,324  NET POSITION - Beginning 8,326,868  | CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS | \$ | 451,302            | \$ | 209,844         |    | (290,298) | \$ | (492,361)                           |
| Depreciation (1,510,975) TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS 1,399,622  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS 1,109,324  NET POSITION - Beginning 8,326,868   |                                       |    |                    |    |                 |    | _         |    |                                     |
| TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS  1,399,622  CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS  1,109,324  NET POSITION - Beginning  8,326,868   |                                       |    |                    |    |                 |    |           |    |                                     |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS  1,109,324  NET POSITION - Beginning  8,326,868  | Depreciation                          |    |                    |    |                 |    | -         |    |                                     |
| NET POSITION - Beginning 8,326,868   | TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS          |    |                    |    |                 |    | 1,399,622 |    |                                     |
|  | CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS   |    |                    |    |                 |    | 1,109,324 |    |                                     |
| NET POSITION - Ending \$ 9,436,192   | NET POSITION - Beginning              |    |                    |    |                 |    | 8,326,868 |    |                                     |
|  | NET POSITION - Ending                 |    |                    |    |                 | \$ | 9,436,192 |    |                                     |

# SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION - BUDGET AND ACTUAL INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY FUND For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|                                       | ORIGINAL<br>BUDGET | FINAL<br>BUDGET | ACTUAL          | F  | ARIANCE-<br>AVORABLE<br>FAVORABLE) |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----|------------------------------------|
| OPERATING REVENUES                    |                    |                 |                 |    |                                    |
| Internal Service Revenue              | \$<br>1,272,634    | \$<br>1,272,634 | \$<br>1,203,335 | \$ | (69,299)                           |
| Miscellaneous Income                  | -                  | -               | 69,299          |    | 69,299                             |
| TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES              | 1,272,634          | 1,272,634       | 1,272,634       |    | -                                  |
| OPERATING EXPENSES                    |                    |                 |                 |    |                                    |
| Information Systems Maintenance       | 1,265,659          | 1,265,659       | 1,392,797       |    | (127,138)                          |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES              | 1,265,659          | 1,265,659       | 1,392,797       |    | (127,138)                          |
| OPERATING INCOME                      | 6,975              | 6,975           | (120,163)       |    | (127,138)                          |
| NON-OPERATING REVENUE                 |                    |                 |                 |    |                                    |
| Investment Earnings                   | -                  | -               | 17,782          |    | 17,782                             |
| TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE           | -                  | -               | 17,782          |    | 17,782                             |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS | \$<br>6,975        | \$<br>6,975     | (102,381)       | \$ | (109,356)                          |
| GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS                |                    |                 |                 |    |                                    |
| Depreciation                          |                    |                 | <br>(7,102)     |    |                                    |
| TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS          |                    |                 | (7,102)         |    |                                    |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS   |                    |                 | (109,483)       |    |                                    |
| NET POSITION - Beginning              |                    |                 | 1,046,087       |    |                                    |
| NET POSITION - Ending                 |                    |                 | \$<br>936,604   |    |                                    |

### SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION - BUDGET AND ACTUAL FACILITY MAINTENANCE FUND

#### For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|  | -  | ORIGINAL<br>BUDGET | FINAL<br>BUDGET |    | ACTUAL    | FA | ARIANCE-<br>AVORABLE<br>FAVORABLE) |
|--|----|--------------------|-----------------|----|-----------|----|------------------------------------|
| OPERATING REVENUES                           |    |                    |                 |    |           |    |                                    |
| Internal Service Revenue                     | \$ | 834,348            | \$<br>834,348   | \$ | 834,348   | \$ | -                                  |
| TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES                     |    | 834,348            | 834,348         |    | 834,348   |    | -                                  |
| OPERATING EXPENSES                           |    |                    |                 |    |           |    |                                    |
| Facility Maintenance                         |    | 503,373            | 503,373         |    | 721,990   |    | (218,617)                          |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES                     |    | 503,373            | 503,373         |    | 721,990   |    | (218,617)                          |
| OPERATING INCOME                             |    | 330,975            | 330,975         |    | 112,358   |    | (218,617)                          |
| NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)              |    |                    |                 |    |           |    |                                    |
| Investment Earnings                          |    | -                  | 65,849          |    | 65,849    |    | -                                  |
| TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)        |    | -                  | 65,849          |    | 65,849    |    | -                                  |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET (GAAP) BASIS | \$ | 330,975            | \$<br>396,824   | _  | 178,207   | \$ | (218,617)                          |
| GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS                       |    |                    |                 |    |           |    |                                    |
| Depreciation                                 |    |                    |                 |    | (6,968)   |    |                                    |
| TOTAL GAAP BASIS ADJUSTMENTS                 |    |                    |                 |    | (6,968)   |    |                                    |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - GAAP BASIS          |    |                    |                 |    | 171,239   |    |                                    |
| NET POSITION - Beginning                     |    |                    |                 |    | 3,246,339 |    |                                    |
| NET POSITION - Ending                        |    |                    |                 | \$ | 3,417,578 |    |                                    |

## SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION - BUDGET AND ACTUAL HEALTH BENEFITS FUND

#### For the Year Ended December 31, 2019

|                                       | ORIGINAL<br>BUDGET | FINAL<br>BUDGET |    | ACTUAL    | F  | VARIANCE-<br>FAVORABLE<br>NFAVORABLE) |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----|-----------|----|---------------------------------------|
| OPERATING REVENUES                    |                    |                 |    |           |    |                                       |
| Internal Service Revenue              | \$<br>2,613,436    | \$<br>2,613,436 | \$ | 2,674,779 | \$ | 61,343                                |
| Employee Paid Premiums                | 227,805            | 227,805         |    | 674,164   |    | 446,359                               |
| Reimbursement of Expenditures         | -                  | -               |    | 699,098   |    | 699,098                               |
| TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES              | 2,841,241          | 2,841,241       |    | 4,048,041 |    | 1,206,800                             |
|                                       |                    |                 |    |           |    |                                       |
| OPERATING EXPENSES                    |                    |                 |    |           |    |                                       |
| Health Program                        | 2,799,615          | 2,799,615       |    | 4,316,153 |    | (1,516,538)                           |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES              | 2,799,615          | 2,799,615       |    | 4,316,153 |    | (1,516,538)                           |
| OPERATING INCOME                      | 41,626             | 41,626          |    | (268,112) |    | (309,738)                             |
| NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)       |                    |                 |    |           |    |                                       |
| Investment Earnings                   | -                  | -               |    | 9,286     |    | 9,286                                 |
| TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE) | -                  | -               |    | 9,286     |    | 9,286                                 |
|                                       |                    |                 |    |           |    |                                       |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION - BUDGET BASIS | \$<br>41,626       | \$<br>41,626    | _  | (258,826) | \$ | (300,452)                             |
| NET POSITION - Beginning              |                    |                 |    | 333,282   |    |                                       |
| NET POSITION - Ending                 |                    |                 | \$ | 74,456    |    |                                       |

See the accompanying Independent Auditor's Report.

292,480

#### STATISTICAL SECTION

This part of the Town of Breckenridge's comprehensive annual financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the government's overall financial health.

Contents

Financial Trends 100-107

These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the government's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.

Revenue Capacity 109-114

These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the government's most significant local revenue sources – sales taxes and property taxes.

Debt Capacity 115-119

These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the government's current levels of outstanding debt and the government's ability to issue additional debt in the future.

#### Demographic and Economic Information

120-122

These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the government's financial activities take place.

Operating Information 123-124

These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the government's financial report relates to the services the government provides and the activities it performs.

#### Town of Breckenridge Net Position By Component Fiscal Years 2010 - 2019

(accrual basis of accounting)

|   | 2010              | 2011              | 2012              | 2013              |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Governmental activities                   | _                 |                   |                   |                   |
| Net investment in capital assets          | \$<br>85,101,843  | \$<br>85,008,692  | \$<br>86,064,761  | \$<br>93,917,065  |
| Restricted                                | 2,426,564         | 3,124,584         | 1,686,573         | 1,807,154         |
| Unrestricted                              | 39,256,458        | 43,871,339        | 53,387,858        | 56,397,826        |
| Total governmental activities net assets  | 126,784,865       | 132,004,615       | 141,139,192       | 152,122,045       |
| Business type activities                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Net investment in capital assets          | 31,373,455        | 31,061,268        | 30,580,491        | 30,580,331        |
| Restricted                                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| Unrestricted                              | 8,917,662         | 9,589,397         | 11,001,235        | 11,321,054        |
| Total business-type activities net assets | <br>40,291,117    | 40,650,665        | 41,581,726        | 41,901,385        |
| Primary government                        |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Net investment in capital assets          | 116,475,298       | 116,069,960       | 116,645,252       | 124,497,396       |
| Restricted                                | 2,426,564         | 3,124,584         | 1,686,573         | 1,807,154         |
| Unrestricted                              | 48,174,120        | 53,460,736        | 64,389,093        | 67,718,880        |
| Total primary government                  | \$<br>167,075,982 | \$<br>172,655,280 | \$<br>182,720,918 | \$<br>194,023,430 |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements.

|                   |                   | (1 | RESTATED)   |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <br>2014          | <br>2015          |    | 2016        | 2017              | 2018              | 2019              |
| \$<br>108,410,278 | \$<br>116,435,026 | \$ | 129,188,337 | \$<br>152,282,331 | \$<br>150,790,936 | \$<br>169,947,960 |
| 1,961,175         | 8,822,838         |    | 20,728,773  | 25,595,213        | 25,188,466        | 34,458,694        |
| 55,165,357        | 57,664,531        |    | 49,883,058  | 44,651,645        | 57,313,543        | 52,091,100        |
| 165,536,810       | <br>182,922,395   |    | 199,800,168 | 222,529,188       | 233,292,945       | 256,497,754       |
|                   |                   |    |             |                   |                   |                   |
| 30,394,504        | 31,843,641        |    | 35,176,269  | 38,447,810        | 48,951,205        | 49,578,352        |
| -                 | -                 |    | -           | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 12,557,694        | 12,376,386        |    | 12,042,644  | 12,294,438        | 4,883,072         | 8,411,656         |
| 42,952,198        | 44,220,027        |    | 47,218,913  | 50,742,248        | 53,834,277        | 57,990,008        |
|                   |                   |    |             |                   |                   |                   |
| 138,804,782       | 148,278,667       |    | 164,364,606 | 190,730,140       | 199,742,141       | 219,526,312       |
| 1,961,175         | 8,822,838         |    | 20,728,773  | 25,595,213        | 25,188,466        | 34,458,694        |
| 67,723,051        | 70,040,917        |    | 61,925,702  | 56,946,083        | 62,196,615        | 60,502,756        |
| \$<br>208,489,008 | \$<br>227,142,422 | \$ | 247,019,081 | \$<br>273,271,436 | \$<br>287,127,222 | \$<br>314,487,762 |

Town of Breckenridge Changes in Net Position Fiscal Years 2010 - 2019 (accrual basis of accounting)

| 2019               | \$ 10,065,011<br>4,520,414<br>4,497,618<br>17,669,597<br>8,734,929<br>1,269,812<br>1,186,319<br>383,726  | 48,327,426<br>2,835,088<br>2,697,169<br>5,532,257<br>\$ 53,859,683   | 1,063,027<br>2,526,085<br>1,781,496<br>629,170<br>3,725,008<br>190,657<br>1,209,389<br>774,877<br>11,909,709  | 5,566,562<br>3,047,900<br>32,075<br>1,051,652<br>9,698,189<br>21,607,898   | (36,417,717)<br>4,165,932<br>(32,251,785)   | 2,866,154<br>181,376<br>34,077,087<br>6,633,176<br>634,024<br>815,317<br>7,166,614<br>3,591,637<br>52,750   |
|--------------------|--|--|---|--|---|---|
| 2018               | \$ 9,480,565<br>4,848,018<br>6,242,802<br>14,208,520<br>8,270,000<br>1,052,080   | 2,893,540<br>2,409,354<br>14,068<br>5,316,962<br>\$ 49,793,628   | 1,244,710<br>2,369,723<br>1,673,799<br>693,063<br>3,541,801<br>155,028<br>1,518,366<br>643,734  | 4,395,081<br>2,888,193<br>10,426<br>896,378<br>8,190,078<br>20,030,302   | (32,636,442)<br>2,873,116<br>(29,763,326)   | 2,797,663<br>165,961<br>30,858,272<br>5,905,499<br>593,742<br>744,710<br>6,156,677<br>3,718,145<br>53,159   |
| 2017               | \$ 8,638,950<br>4,402,722<br>4,475,804<br>12,157,779<br>7,369,924<br>1,089,770<br>-<br>440,543   | 38,575,492<br>2,943,666<br>2,243,872<br>-<br>5,187,538<br>\$ 43,763,030  | 1,097,231<br>1,810,163<br>1,982,306<br>677,130<br>3,123,114<br>671,860<br>-<br>1,248,648<br>1,837,174<br>12,447,626   | 3,859,127<br>2,648,169<br>12,249<br>2,180,080<br>8,699,625<br>21,147,251   | (26,127,866)<br>3,512,087<br>(22,615,779)   | 2,603,320<br>157,594<br>28,256,524<br>5,216,501<br>604,058<br>763,972<br>6,239,221<br>3,504,004   |
| (RESTATED)<br>2016 | \$ 7,930,256<br>3,805,509<br>4,259,530<br>9,898,260<br>7,011,762<br>1,302,756  | 2,614,837<br>2,222,408<br>6,750<br>4,843,995<br>\$ 39,635,355  | 972,222<br>1,163,870<br>1,486,115<br>681,918<br>3,246,192<br>138,369<br>-<br>987,617<br>1,529,878<br>10,206,181   | 3,700,688<br>2,629,037<br>15,725<br>1,894,843<br>8,240,293<br>18,446,474   | (24,585,179)<br>3,396,298<br>(21,188,881)   | 2,558,773<br>124,910<br>24,409,261<br>5,071,813<br>561,510<br>744,256<br>5,240,098<br>586,418<br>55,140   |
| 2015               | \$ 8,057,592<br>3,562,014<br>2,529,812<br>8,803,890<br>6,749,998<br>839,226<br>1,120,737   | 31,835,804<br>2,773,743<br>1,985,393<br>4,290<br>4,763,426<br>\$ 36,599,230  | 937,631<br>989,953<br>1,450,391<br>602,886<br>3,246,217<br>733,198<br>707,507<br>3,242,886  | 3,447,348<br>2,224,527<br>21,863<br>798,995<br>6,492,733<br>18,403,402   | (19,925,135)<br>1,729,307<br>(18,195,828)   | 2,364,153<br>129,276<br>21,410,354<br>4,443,509<br>483,532<br>888,469<br>5,468,732<br>49,441  |
| 2014               | \$ 7,671,566<br>3,434,058<br>2,262,734<br>8,397,377<br>6,377,076<br>979,969<br>729,969   | 30,239,757<br>2,744,499<br>1,993,984<br>1,575<br>4,740,058<br>\$ 34,979,815  | 1,181,252<br>902,115<br>1,840,740<br>531,400<br>3,593,584<br>113,495<br>1,029,614<br>2,304,075  | 2,938,797<br>2,123,339<br>26,025<br>1,111,609<br>6,199,820<br>17,696,095   | (18,743,482)<br>1,459,762<br>(17,283,720)   | 2,286,592<br>123,104<br>19,197,964<br>3,900,582<br>474,066<br>543,199<br>4,604,914  |
| 2013               | \$ 6,501,386<br>3,461,033<br>2,457,789<br>8,364,315<br>5,818,049<br>1,012,550<br>722,530   | 28,742,599<br>3,067,347<br>1,951,860<br>5,019,207<br>\$ 33,761,806   | 915,310<br>831,339<br>1,223,159<br>633,388<br>3,491,885<br>87,231<br>-<br>506,429<br>1,134,053<br>8,822,794   | 2,947,712<br>2,076,702<br>- 495,388<br>5,519,802<br>14,342,596   | (19,919,805)<br>500,595<br>(19,419,210)   | 3,294,668<br>159,170<br>17,513,609<br>3,411,171<br>-<br>743,857<br>4,462,232<br>135,743   |
| 2012*              | \$ 6,844,845<br>3,793,100<br>2,510,186<br>7,775,032<br>6,282,808<br>905,717<br>379,830   | 29,421,611<br>2,830,030<br>1,944,062<br>-<br>4,774,092<br>\$ 34,195,703  | 990,903<br>900,517<br>771,328<br>653,346<br>3,251,399<br>122,336<br>623,085<br>811,867  | 3,060,008<br>2,144,766<br>- 592,664<br>5,797,438<br>13,922,209   | (21,296,840)<br>1,023,346<br>(20,273,494)   | 3,256,542<br>138,470<br>15,774,844<br>3,016,580<br>-<br>750,371<br>3,691,087<br>4,810   |
| 2011               | \$ 5,383,143<br>3,603,218<br>5,671,097<br>8,067,806<br>5,972,838<br>903,276<br>437,067<br>1,680,905<br>956,000   | 2.843,313<br>1,875,779<br>-<br>4,719,092<br>\$ 37,445,442  | 962,288<br>910,142<br>937,364<br>561,772<br>3,289,933<br>79,892<br>2,082,759<br>886,464<br>265,092<br>647,368<br>548,403  | 2,773,515<br>1,956,340<br>454,662<br>5,184,517<br>16,355,994   | (21,554,873)<br>465,425<br>(21,089,448)   | 3.966,014<br>141,823<br>14,943,673<br>2,821,635<br>-<br>824,472<br>3,411,973  |
| 2010               | \$ 4,577,236<br>3,502,916<br>6,582,551<br>7,936,499<br>5,654,551<br>-<br>491,751<br>783,812<br>2,118,358<br>619,326<br>85,963  | 32,362,963<br>2,483,845<br>1,894,280<br>4,378,125<br>\$ 36,741,088   | 1,772,004<br>769,643<br>601,545<br>658,009<br>3,019,874<br>109,562<br>2,556<br>1,043,976<br>230,435<br>1,1820,909<br>1,131,118  | 2,690,791<br>2,061,464<br>227,264<br>4,979,519<br>18,673,263   | (18,669,219)<br>601,394<br>(18,067,825)   | 3,901,766<br>140,761<br>15,428,139<br>1,928,555<br>-<br>853,472<br>3,662,755  |
| Connector          | Governmental activities: General government Public safety Community development Public works Culture and recreation Open Space acquisition Grants to Other Agencies Interest expense not allocated Motor vehicle maintenance Information technology Facility maintenance | Total governmental activities expenses Business-type activities expenses Water operations Golf operations Cemetery Total business-type activities expenses Total primary government expenses | Program Revenues Governmental activities: Charges for services: General government Public safety Community development Public works Culture and recreation Open space acquisition Motor vehicle maintenance Information systems maintenance Facility Maintenance Capital grants and contributions Capital grants Total governmental activities program revenues Business-type activities: | Charges for services: Water operations Golf operations Cemetery Capital grants and contributions Total business-type activities program revenues Total primary government program revenues | Government activities Business-type activities Total primary government net expense General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position Governmental activities: | Property taxes Specific ownership taxes Sales taxes Accommodations taxes Marijuana taxes Franchise taxes Real estate transfer taxes Lift Ticket taxes Other taxes |

| Unrestricted grants and contributions             | 6,522        | 7,523        | 9,267         | 11,403        | 17,222        | 13,705        | 9,846         | 7,071         | 7,902         | 11,130        |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Unrestricted investment earnings                  | 234,106      | 124,521      | 110,513       | 860'26        | 122,424       | 121,788       | 359,992       | 518,195       | 849,419       | 1,732,050     |
| Gain on Sale of Assets                            | •            | •            | •             | 383,224       | 117,592       | 1,121,283     | 11,923        | 142,869       | (8,293,853)   |               |
| Other general revenues                            | 551,068      | 383,748      | 188,384       | 485,141       | 298,893       | 412,405       | 1,183,909     | 80,708        | 720,619       | 1,746,189     |
| Transfers   | 272,148      | 164,208      | 96,636        | 205,342       | 422,628       | 472,152       | 477,024       | 110,271       | 113,592       | 115,023       |
| Special Item-Valley Brook Reimbursement           | •            | •            | 3,302,371     | •             | •             | •             | •             | •             | •             |               |
| Prior Period Restatement                          | 1            | •            | 66,940        | •             | •             | •             | •             | •             | •             |               |
| Total governmental activities                     | 26,989,777   | 26,799,226   | 30,406,815    | 30,902,658    | 32,158,247    | 37,378,799    | 41,394,873    | 48,856,886    | 44,391,397    | 59,622,527    |
| Business-type activities:                         |              |              |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Unrestricted investment earnings                  | 53,786       | 29,241       | 29,577        | 22,806        | 12,705        | •             | 74,275        | 118,278       | 324,505       | 96,288        |
| Other general revenues                            | 3,351        | 29,090       | 266'6         | 1,600         | 974           | •             | •             | •             | •             |               |
| Gain on Sale of Assets                            | •            | •            | •             | •             | •             | •             | 5,337         | 3,241         | 8,000         | 8,535         |
| Transfers   | (272,148)    | (164,208)    | (96,636)      | (205,342)     | (422,628)     | (422,628)     | (477,024)     | (110,271)     | (113,592)     | (115,023)     |
| Prior Period Restatement                          |              |              | (35,223)      |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total business-type activities                    | (215,011)    | (105,877)    | (92,285)      | (180,936)     | (408,949)     | (422,628)     | (397,412)     | 11,248        | 218,913       | (10,200)      |
| Total primary government                          | 26,774,766   | 26,693,349   | 30,314,530    | 30,721,722    | 31,749,298    | 36,956,171    | 40,997,461    | 48,868,134    | 44,610,310    | 59,612,327    |
| Change in Net Position<br>Governmental activities | 8,320,561    | 5,219,750    | 9,134,577     | 10,982,853    | 13,414,765    | 17,385,585    | 16,655,668    | 22,729,020    | 11,754,955    | 23,204,810    |
| Business-type activities                          | 386,382      | 359,548      | 931,061       | 319,659       | 1,050,813     | 1,267,829     | 2,998,886     | 3,523,335     | 3,092,029     | 4,155,732     |
| Total primary government                          | \$ 8,706,943 | \$ 5,579,298 | \$ 10,065,638 | \$ 11,302,512 | \$ 14,465,578 | \$ 18,653,414 | \$ 19,654,554 | \$ 26,252,355 | \$ 14,846,984 | \$ 27,360,542 |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements. \*2012: Garage, Facilities, and IT expenses rolled into General Fund

#### Town of Breckenridge Fund Balances, Governmental Funds Fiscal Years 2010 - 2019

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

|  | 2011          | 2012          | 2013          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| General Fund   |               |               |               |
| Nonspendable   | \$ -          | \$ 341,500    | \$ 1,011,791  |
| Restricted   | 1,741,000     | 1,640,050     | 1,763,154     |
| Assigned   | -             | 2,119,332     | -             |
| Unassigned   | 31,321,836    | 35,433,665    | 26,872,177    |
| Total General Fund   | \$ 33,062,836 | \$ 39,534,547 | \$ 29,647,122 |
| All Other Governmental Funds Nonspendable Restricted, reported in: |               |               |               |
| Special Revenue Funds  |               | 46,523        | 7,795,013     |
| Capital Projects Fund  | -             | -             | -             |
| Committed, reported in:  |               |               |               |
| Special Revenue Funds  | -             | -             | -             |
| Assigned, reported in:   |               |               |               |
| Special Revenue Funds  | 5,764,956     | 6,882,135     | 6,261,121     |
| Capital Projects Fund  | 1,383,584     | 1,665,531     | 7,207,468     |
| Unassigned, reported in:   |               |               |               |
| Special Revenue Funds  | -             | -             | -             |
| Total all other governmental funds                                 | \$ 7,148,540  | \$ 8,594,189  | \$ 21,263,602 |
| Total Governmental Funds Balance                                   | \$40,211,376  | \$ 48,128,736 | \$ 50,910,724 |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements.

2011: Excise Fund rolled into General Fund for implementation of GASB 54

| <br>2014                                | 2015                              | (F | RESTATED)<br>2016                   | <br>2017                                | 2018                       | 2019                                 |
|---|-----------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| \$<br>1,385,689<br>1,917,175<br>798,534 | \$<br>-<br>2,261,415<br>3,055,523 | \$ | 1,274,719<br>3,134,604<br>4,488,920 | \$<br>1,255,501<br>3,117,109<br>290,000 | \$ 1,351,783<br>4,099,842  | \$ 1,261,002<br>7,106,607<br>210,900 |
| \$<br>25,514,108<br>29,615,506          | \$<br>32,405,219<br>37,722,157    | \$ | 31,548,493<br>40,446,736            | \$<br>27,716,111<br>32,378,721          | 35,727,738<br>\$41,179,363 | 35,604,841<br>\$44,183,350           |
| 1,662,239                               | 7,534,513                         |    | _                                   | _                                       | -                          | _                                    |
| 2,685,959                               | 6,561,423                         |    | 12,962,517                          | 22,478,104                              | 21,088,624                 | 27,352,087                           |
| -                                       | -                                 |    | 142,732<br>448,833                  | 317,455                                 | 323,544                    | -<br>580,145                         |
| 11,723,945<br>3,507,274                 | 155,243<br>5,955,575              |    | -<br>8,483,801                      | -<br>11,142,479                         | -<br>15,040,628            | -<br>9,186,384                       |
| -                                       | <u> </u>                          |    | <u> </u>                            | <u> </u>                                | <u>-</u>                   | <u> </u>                             |
| \$<br>19,579,417                        | \$<br>20,206,754                  | \$ | 22,037,883                          | \$<br>33,938,038                        | \$ 36,452,796              | \$ 37,118,616                        |
| \$<br>49,194,923                        | \$<br>57,928,911                  | \$ | -<br>62,484,619                     | \$<br>66,316,759                        | \$77,632,159               | \$ 81,301,966                        |

#### Town of Breckenridge Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds Fiscal Years 2010 - 2019

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

|  | 2010          | 2011          | 2012          | 2013          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Revenues   |               |               |               |               |
| Taxes  | \$ 25,874,863 | \$ 26,067,922 | \$ 26,582,660 | \$ 29,720,450 |
| Licenses and permits                                     | 1,073,557     | 1,353,157     | 1,218,849     | 1,278,245     |
| Intergovernmental  | 2,691,789     | 1,587,018     | 1,814,891     | 1,829,872     |
| Charges for services                                     | 3,477,856     | 4,601,019     | 4,574,922     | 5,247,675     |
| Fines and forfeits                                       | 446,601       | 482,087       | 516,276       | 421,840       |
| Interest   | 234,107       | 124,522       | 122,808       | 97,098        |
| Miscellaneous  | 2,333,415     | 316,826       | 235,233       | 597,554       |
| Total revenues   | 36,132,188    | 34,532,551    | 35,065,639    | 39,192,734    |
| Expenditures   |               |               |               |               |
| General government                                       | 4,138,210     | 4,600,289     | 5,816,778     | 5,722,593     |
| Public safety  | 3,184,089     | 3,093,336     | 3,234,861     | 3,127,265     |
| Community development                                    | 6,777,235     | 3,840,353     | 2,098,518     | 2,151,835     |
| Public works   | 7,214,138     | 6,926,151     | 6,998,710     | 7,557,708     |
| Culture and recreation                                   | 5,136,651     | 5,124,470     | 5,354,784     | 5,261,768     |
| Open Space Acquisition                                   | -             | 1,028,241     | 930,093       | 722,530       |
| Grants to Other Agencies                                 | _             | 903,276       | 905,717       | 1,012,550     |
| Capital outlay   | 1,769,322     | 3,263,433     | 4,234,439     | 10,334,373    |
| Debt service   |               |               |               |               |
| Principal  | 1,303,489     | 851,819       | 878,457       | 849,453       |
| Interest and charges                                     | 491,237       | 437,657       | 402,134       | 369,302       |
| Total expenditures                                       | 30,014,371    | 30,069,025    | 30,854,491    | 37,109,377    |
| Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures             | 6,117,817     | 4,463,526     | 4,211,148     | 2,083,357     |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)                           |               |               |               |               |
| Proceeds from Debt Issuances                             | -             | _             | _             | _             |
| Issuance of COP Premium                                  | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Payment to Refunding COP Escrow Agent                    | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Sale of Capital Assets                                   | -             | -             | _             | 493,289       |
| Operating transfers in                                   | 17,086,000    | 5,827,490     | 7,566,756     | 14,936,623    |
| Operating transfers out                                  | (16,813,852)  | (5,663,282)   | (7,470,120)   | (14,731,281)  |
| Total other financing sources (uses)                     | 272,148       | 164,208       | 96,636        | 698,631       |
| Special Item-Valley Brook Reimbursement                  | -             | -             | 3,302,371     | -             |
| Net changes in fund balances                             | \$ 6,389,965  | \$ 4,627,734  | \$ 7,610,155  | \$ 2,781,988  |
| Capitalized Capital Outlay                               | 1,748,502     | 1,987,990     | 2,667,187     | 9,662,522     |
| Noncapital Expenditures                                  | \$ 28,265,869 | \$ 28,081,035 | \$ 28,187,304 | \$ 27,446,855 |
| Debt services as a percentage of noncapital expenditures | 6.3%          | 4.6%          | 4.5%          | 4.4%          |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements.

| 2014           | 2015          | (RESTATED)<br>2016 | 2017          | 2018               | 2019          |
|----------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                |               |                    |               |                    |               |
|                |               |                    |               |                    |               |
| \$ 31,179,488  | \$ 35,237,467 | \$ 39,352,179      | \$ 47,397,773 | \$ 50,993,718      | \$ 56,018,135 |
| 1,827,110      | 1,590,838     | 1,794,597          | 1,992,995     | 1,698,476          | 1,819,382     |
| 3,461,620      | 3,878,175     | 2,456,413          | 3,129,849     | 2,185,013          | 1,867,089     |
| 5,663,973      | 5,987,120     | 5,581,231          | 6,961,064     | 7,582,979          | 8,682,126     |
| 403,033        | 429,761       | 471,234            | 312,188       | 291,072            | 255,340       |
| 122,424        | 121,838       | 329,553            | 468,800       | 736,287            | 1,487,445     |
| 456,655        | 1,834,540     | 1,164,541          | 739,309       | 746,205            | 1,043,091     |
| 43,114,303     | 49,079,739    | 51,149,748         | 61,001,978    | 64,233,750         | 71,172,608    |
|                |               |                    |               |                    |               |
|                |               |                    |               |                    |               |
| 6,798,567      | 7,334,615     | 7,143,089          | 7,636,618     | 8,498,479          | 9,106,931     |
| 3,115,845      | 3,274,868     | 3,564,679          | 4,073,393     | 4,420,323          | 4,070,443     |
| 2,065,749      | 2,284,598     | 2,523,265          | 2,771,157     | 4,362,599          | 3,879,126     |
| 7,766,689      | 8,294,233     | 9,599,073          | 11,477,330    | 13,272,015         | 15,962,117    |
| 5,769,724      | 6,157,336     | 6,459,033          | 6,792,019     | 7,441,773          | 7,785,028     |
| 793,429        | 844,410       | 1,309,989          | 1,108,694     | 1,069,615          | 1,284,113     |
| 956,431        | 1,035,191     | 1,372,447          | 1,288,705     | 1,238,574          | 1,186,319     |
| 17,111,630     | 9,280,717     | 22,521,726         | 24,541,342    | 17,303,800         | 23,363,040    |
| 535,000        | 3,115,002     | 605,000            | 675,000       | 695,000            | 715,000       |
| 339,668        | 323,487       | 571,089            | 490,267       | 458,949            | 425,249       |
| 45,252,732     | 41,944,457    | 55,669,390         | 60,854,525    | 58,761,127         | 67,777,366    |
| (2,138,429)    | 7,135,282     | (4,519,642)        | 147,453       | 5,472,623          | 3,395,242     |
|                |               |                    |               |                    |               |
| _              | _             | 10,600,000         | _             | _                  | _             |
| -              | -             | 1,042,063          | -             | -                  | -             |
| -              | -             | (2,435,658)        | -             | -                  | -             |
| -              | 1,058,475     | -                  | -             | 6,329,185          | 159,542       |
| 13,439,705     | 12,027,316    | 11,676,765         | 28,941,537    | 19,956,460         | 14,490,735    |
| (13,017,077)   | (11,555,164)  | (11,199,741)       | (25,256,850)  | (20,442,868)       | (14,375,712)  |
| 422,628        | 1,530,627     | 9,683,429          | 3,684,687     | 5,842,777          | 274,565       |
| -              | -             | -                  | -             | -                  | -             |
| \$ (1,715,801) | \$ 8,665,909  | \$ 5,163,787       | \$ 3,832,140  | \$ 11,315,400      | \$ 3,669,807  |
| 17,144,215     | 9,280,717     | 22,521,725         | 24,541,342    | 17,303,800         | 23,363,040    |
| \$ 28,108,517  | \$ 32,663,740 | \$ 33,147,665      | \$ 36,313,183 | \$ 41,457,327      | \$ 44,414,326 |
| Ψ 20, 100,017  | ψ 02,000,1 τ0 | ψ 00, 147,000      | ψ 00,010,100  | Ψ Τ 1, ΤΟ 1, Ο Ζ 1 | ψ ++,+ 1+,020 |
| 3.1%           | 10.5%         | 3.5%               | 3.2%          | 2.8%               | 2.6%          |

Town of Breckenridge Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year          |   |                         | - | Commercial               |   | Vacant &                 |   |                   |    |                        | ĭ  | Fotal Taxable     | Total              | Estimated               | pe     | Assessed<br>Value as a        |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------|----|------------------------|----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| Ended<br>December 31 |   | Residential<br>Property |   | & Industrial<br>Property | ∢ | Agricultural<br>Property | 1 | State<br>Assessed | H  | Tax-Exempt<br>Property | -  | Assessed<br>Value | Direct<br>Tax Rate | Actual Taxable<br>Value | kable  | Percentage of<br>Actual Value |
| 2010                 | ₩ | 370,935,460             | € | 109,641,390              | ↔ | 95,968,140               | € | 5,653,840         | ↔  | 15,865,150             | €  | 582,198,830       | 6.95               | \$ 5,388,609,180        | 09,180 | 11%                           |
| 2011                 | ↔ | 316,673,150             | ↔ | 99,642,470               | 8 | 64,336,850               | s | 6,449,440         | 8  | 15,907,520             | S  | 487,101,910       | 6.95               | \$ 4,620,893,980        | 93,980 | 11%                           |
| 2012                 | S | 322,103,530             | ↔ | 97,399,600               | S | 58,263,580               | s | 6,249,970         | s  | 16,342,800             | s  | 484,016,680       | 6.95               | \$ 4,604,911,550        | 11,550 | 11%                           |
| 2013                 | ↔ | 312,524,160             | ↔ | 93,070,550               | 8 | 48,571,900               | s | 6,583,520         | S  | 16,310,030             | s  | 460,750,130       | 2.07               | \$ 4,437,377,520        | 77,520 | 10%                           |
| 2014                 | S | 319,923,220             | ↔ | 93,166,870               | s | 47,313,330               | s | 6,727,020         | s  | 16,921,060             | S  | 467,130,440       | 2.07               | \$ 4,526,813,340        | 13,340 | 10%                           |
| 2015                 | S | 359,661,730             | ↔ | 102,857,550              | s | 47,919,560               | ↔ | 6,813,460         | G  | 17,488,410             | S  | 517,252,300       | 2.07               | \$ 5,061,778,400        | 78,400 | 10%                           |
| 2016                 | S | 371,301,310             | ↔ | 104,198,650              | s | 40,060,590               | s | 7,080,640         | s  | 21,982,900             | s  | 522,641,190       | 2.07               | \$ 5,186,450,130        | 50,130 | 10%                           |
| 2017                 | S | 401,810,440             | ↔ | 115,291,110              | s | 40,692,430               | s | 7,359,180         | s  | 22,875,060             | s  | 565,153,160       | 2.07               | \$ 6,143,950,390        | 50,390 | %6                            |
| 2018                 | S | 414,591,880             | ↔ | 119,641,750              | s | 33,788,530               | ↔ | 7,038,610         | s  | 24,491,890             | s  | 575,060,770       | 2.07               | \$ 6,396,015,040        | 15,040 | %6                            |
| 2019                 | ↔ | 497,338,880             | ↔ | 135,391,830              | ↔ | 43,618,350               | ↔ | 8,524,820         | \$ | 24,689,250             | \$ | 684,873,880       | 2.07               | \$ 7,687,628,800        | 28,800 | %6                            |

Source: Summit County Assessor's Office.

Town of Breckenridge Property Tax Rates All Direct and Overlapping Governments Last Ten Fiscal Years

|             | Breck Mtn                    | Metro Dist           | 25.000 | 25.000 | 25.000 | 25.000 | 25.000 | 25.000 | 25.000 | 25.000 | 25.000 | 25.000 |
|-------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|             | Alpine                       | Metro Dist           | 20.000 |        | ,      | •      | •      | •      |        |        | •      | •      |
|             |                              | Total                | 57.590 | 60.169 | 60.138 | 56.524 | 58.772 | 58.129 | 58.129 | 58.966 | 63.523 | 61.861 |
|             | Middle Park<br>Water Con     |                      | 0.056  | 0.056  | 0.056  | 0.056  | 0.056  | 0.055  | 0.055  | 0.055  | 0.055  | 0.048  |
|             | Colorado River<br>Water Con. |                      | 0.188  | 0.228  | 0.242  | 0.254  | 0.253  | 0.243  | 0.243  | 0.256  | 0.256  | 0.235  |
| PPING       | Red, White &<br>Blue Fire    |                      | 8.500  | 9.000  | 9.098  | 9.013  | 9.018  | 9.004  | 9.004  | 9.015  | 9.015  | 9.053  |
| OVERLAPPING | Colorado<br>Mtn. College     |                      | 3.997  | 3.997  | 3.997  | 3.997  | 3.997  | 3.997  | 3.997  | 3.997  | 3.997  | 4.013  |
|             | Summit<br>School District    |                      | 18.364 | 20.202 | 20.031 | 20.275 | 20.135 | 19.618 | 19.618 | 20.417 | 20.417 | 19.092 |
|             | Summit<br>County             |                      | 12.595 | 12.796 | 12.824 | 12.789 | 15.173 | 15.072 | 15.072 | 15.086 | 19.643 | 19.280 |
|             | <u>o</u>                     | Total Town           | 6.945  | 6.945  | 6.945  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  |
| DIRECT      | Town of Breckenridge         | GO Debt              | 1.875  | 1.875  | 1.875  | ı      | ı      | ı      | ı      | ı      | ı      | 1      |
|             | To                           | General<br>Operating | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  | 5.070  |
|             | Fiscal                       | Year                 | 2010   | 2011   | 2012   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   |

Note: All numbers shown are Mill Levies (amounts assessed per \$1,000 in valuation).

Source: Summit County Assessor's Office.

Town of Breckenridge
Top Ten Principal Property Tax Payers
Current Year and Nine Years Ago

|      | Percentage of Total Taxable Assessed Value | 2.753%<br>1.657%   | 0.587%  | 0.643%  | 0.584%  | 0.507%<br>1.270%<br>0.523%   |               |
|------|--|--|---|---|---|--|---------------|
| 2010 | Pe   | - 2  | 0 4   | ۲ د   | 7 10  | თ ო დ  |               |
|      | Taxable<br>Assessed<br>Value               | ) 16,025,519<br>9,644,829  | 3,417,605   | 3,742,219   | 3,400,783<br>2,869,864  | 2,954,556<br>7,396,650<br>3,046,539  | 58,222,623    |
|      | Percentage of Total Taxable Assessed Value | 2.176% \$<br>1.453%<br>1.311%  | 0.958%  | 0.490%<br>0.474%<br>0.472%  | 0.424%  |  | ⇔ <b>∥</b>    |
| 2019 | Rank                                       | - 0 c 4  | . rv r  | 0   | 10  |  |               |
|      | Taxable<br>Assessed<br>Value               | \$ 14,905,782<br>9,954,641<br>8,980,080<br>8,610,229   | 6,559,738   | 3,355,012<br>3,246,883<br>3,232,514   | 2,906,972   |  | \$ 67,823,241 |
|      | Type of Business                           | Ski Area Owner, Developer<br>Hotel/Retail Condo Resort & Management<br>Developer<br>Timeshare Organization | Public Utility Developer  | Timeshare Organization<br>Hotel/Retail Condo Resort & Management<br>Developer<br>Commercial Real Estate         | Hotel/Retail Condo Resort & Management<br>Hotel/Retail Condo Resort & Management    | Hotel/Retail Condo Resort & Management<br>Developer<br>Developer<br>Developer  |               |
|      | Taxpayer                                   | Vail Summit Resorts, Inc<br>Gold Point Lodging & Realty, Inc.<br>Peak 8 Properties LLC                     | Public Service Co. of Colorado  Reaver Run Interim Center Acquisition LTC | Grand Lodge on Peak 7 Intrvl Owner Assoc. Hotel Breck LLC Marriott Ownership Resorts, Inc. Ofpers Partners, LLC | Village at Breckenridge Acquistion Corp.<br>Valdoro Mtn Lodge Interval Owner Assoc. | Main Street Station Shopling Center<br>Azco II LLC<br>Marriott Ownership Resorts, Inc.<br>Shock Hill Development LLC | Total         |

Source: Summit County Assessor's Office.

Town of Breckenridge Taxable Sales and Sales Tax Collections By Category Last Ten Years

| Taxable Sales         | 2010           | Percent of<br>Total | 2011           | Percent of<br>Total | 2012           | Percent of<br>Total | 2013           | Percent of<br>Total | 2014           | Percent of<br>Total |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Retail                | \$ 72,516,709  | 23%                 | \$ 72,638,720  | 23%                 | \$ 82,660,838  | 23%                 | \$ 113,042,463 | 28%                 | \$ 115,950,573 | 26%                 |
| Marijuana             | •              | •                   | •              | •                   | •              | •                   | \$2,393,937    | 1%                  | 8,351,852      | 2%                  |
| Restaurants/Bars      | 65,694,868     | 21%                 | 71,176,128     | 22%                 | 80,676,467     | 23%                 | \$87,874,565   | 22%                 | 97,472,880     | 22%                 |
| Short-Term Lodging    | 75,176,624     |                     | 83,861,013     | 79%                 | 89,165,574     | 25%                 | \$99,161,964   | 25%                 | 114,537,058    | 26%                 |
| Grocery/Liquor Stores | 45,024,575     |                     | 47,700,028     | 15%                 | 49,690,652     | 14%                 | \$53,564,231   | 13%                 | 55,544,066     | 13%                 |
| Construction          | 15,237,323     | 2%                  | 14,055,920     | 4%                  | 16,142,158     | 2%                  | \$19,588,910   | 2%                  | 22,045,591     | 2%                  |
| Utilities             | 27,654,325     | %6                  | 26,761,994     | 8%                  | 23,776,616     | %2                  | \$25,755,299   | %9                  | 26,866,047     | %9                  |
| Undefined             | 11,881,450     | 4%                  | 6,520,284      | 2%                  | 9,894,526      | 3%                  | \$1,796,980    | %0                  | 1,606,347      | %0                  |
| Total                 | \$ 313,185,874 | 100%                | \$ 322,714,087 | 100%                | \$ 352,006,831 | 100%                | \$403,178,349  | 100%                | \$ 442,374,414 | 100%                |
| Sales Tax Collected   |                |                     |                |                     |                |                     |                |                     |                |                     |
| Retail                | \$ 3,212,490   | 23%                 | \$ 3,217,895   | 23%                 | \$ 2,066,521   | 23%                 | \$ 4,910,435   | 28%                 | \$ 5,031,897   | 26%                 |
| Marijuana             | •              | •                   | •              | •                   | •              | •                   | 103,990        | 1%                  | 362,445        | 2%                  |
| Restaurants/Bars      | 2,910,283      | 21%                 | 3,153,102      | 22%                 | 2,016,912      | 23%                 | 3,817,171      | 22%                 | 4,230,022      | 22%                 |
| Short-Term Lodging    | 3,330,324      | 24%                 | 3,715,043      | 26%                 | 2,229,139      | 25%                 | 4,307,482      | 25%                 | 4,970,554      | 26%                 |
| Grocery/Liquor Stores | 1,994,589      | 14%                 | 2,113,111      | 15%                 | 1,242,266      | 14%                 | 2,326,769      | 13%                 | 2,410,441      | 13%                 |
| Construction          | 675,013        | 2%                  | 622,677        | 4%                  | 403,554        | 2%                  | 850,920        | 2%                  | 956,711        | 2%                  |
| Utilities             | 1,225,087      | %6                  | 1,185,556      | %8                  | 594,415        | %2                  | 1,118,781      | %9                  | 1,165,903      | %9                  |
| Undefined             | 526,348        | 4%                  | 288,849        | 2%                  | 247,363        | 3%                  | 78,059         | %0                  | 69,711         | %0                  |
| Total                 | \$ 13,874,134  | 100%                | \$ 14,296,233  | 100%                | \$ 8,800,170   | 100%                | 17,513,607     | 100%                | \$ 19,197,683  | 100%                |

Revenues and sales taxes are reported by category. Publication of revenues and sales taxes paid by specific individual business is prohibited (Breckenridge Town Code Section 3-1-17).

| Percent of Total    | 40,181 26%     | 10,254,704 2% | 144,446,216 22% | 188,226,272 28% | 71,101,797 | 42,762,847 6% | 28,130,222 4% | 3,810,516 1% | 72,755 100%    | 8,045,849 26% | 472,715 2% | 6,658,595 22% | 8,676,742 28% | 3,277,608 11% | 1,971,256 6% | 1,296,730 4% | 175,655 1% | 30,575,150 100% |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| 2019                | \$ 174,540,181 | 10,2          | 144,4           | 188,2           | 71,1       | 42,7          | 28,1          | 3,8          | \$ 663,272,755 | \$ 8,0        | 4          | 9,9           | 8,6           | 3,2           | 1,9          | 1,2          | _          | \$ 30,5         |
| Percent of<br>Total | 27%            | 2%            | 23%             | 27%             | 11%        | 2%            | 4%            | %0           | 100%           | 27%           | 2%         | 23%           | 27%           | 11%           | %9           | 4%           | %0         | 100%            |
| 2018                | \$ 168,252,098 | 9,976,918     | 140,080,648     | 167,408,538     | 67,779,218 | 32,212,484    | 25,776,614    | 2,565,274    | \$ 614,051,792 | \$ 7,600,210  | 450,673    | 6,327,662     | 7,562,105     | 3,061,693     | 1,455,088    | 1,164,370    | 115,877    | \$ 27,737,678   |
| Percent of<br>Total | 27%            | 2%            | 22%             | 26%             | 12%        | %9            | 2%            | %0           | 100%           | 27%           | 2%         | 22%           | 76%           | 12%           | %9           | 2%           | %0         | 100%            |
| 2017                | \$ 152,200,147 | 9,714,804     | 126,504,293     | 148,927,636     | 64,306,218 | 37,328,216    | 27,068,676    | 2,053,401    | \$ 568,103,391 | \$ 6,750,848  | 401,104    | 5,542,547     | 6,727,242     | 3,054,168     | 1,532,319    | 1,370,641    | 77,389     | \$ 25,456,259   |
| Percent of<br>Total | 26%            | 2%            | 22%             | 28%             | 12%        | %9            | 2%            | %0           | 100%           | 76%           | 2%         | 22%           | 28%           | 12%           | %9           | 2%           | %0         | 100%            |
| 2016                | \$ 141,987,227 | 9,192,345     | 117,125,970     | 148,960,209     | 62,692,608 | 32,236,255    | 25,836,403    | 2,355,541    | \$ 540,386,559 | \$ 6,413,582  | 415,219    | 5,290,596     | 6,728,552     | 2,831,833     | 1,456,116    | 1,167,034    | 106,400    | \$ 24,409,332   |
| Percent of<br>Total | 27%            | 2%            | 22%             | 76%             | 12%        | %9            | 2%            | %0           | 100%           | 27%           | 2%         | 22%           | 76%           | 12%           | %9           | 2%           | %0         | 100%            |
| 2015                | \$ 131,135,835 | 7,791,474     | 107,664,478     | 130,677,280     | 59,327,490 | 29,765,442    | 26,624,825    | 1,503,290    | \$ 494,490,114 | \$ 5,677,898  | 337,354    | 4,661,639     | 5,658,044     | 2,568,752     | 1,288,779    | 1,152,797    | 62,089     | \$ 21,410,354   |

## Town of Breckenridge Direct and Overlapping Sales Tax Rates Last Ten Years

Source: State of Colorado, Town of Breckenridge

### Town of Breckenridge Property Tax Levies and Collections Last Ten Years

| Fiscal<br>Year  | Т  | axes Levied            | Collected v     |                       | Collections |                     |    | Total Collecti | ions to Date          |
|-----------------|----|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|----|----------------|-----------------------|
| Ended<br>Dec 31 |    | for the<br>Fiscal Year | Amount          | Percentage<br>of Levy | in S        | Subsequent<br>Years |    | Amount         | Percentage<br>of Levy |
| 2010            | \$ | 4,007,811              | \$<br>3,983,810 | 99.40%                | \$          | 9,339               | \$ | 3,993,149      | 99.63%                |
| 2011            | \$ | 4,043,491              | \$<br>4,037,771 | 99.86%                | \$          | (42,655)            | \$ | 3,995,116      | 98.80%                |
| 2012            | \$ | 3,382,923              | \$<br>3,365,755 | 99.49%                | \$          | (2,100)             | \$ | 3,363,655      | 99.43%                |
| 2013            | \$ | 3,361,496              | \$<br>3,357,942 | 99.89%                | \$          | (287)               | \$ | 3,357,655      | 99.89%                |
| 2014 *          | \$ | 2,333,257              | \$<br>2,332,328 | 99.96%                | \$          | 89                  | \$ | 2,332,417      | 99.96%                |
| 2015            | \$ | 2,368,351              | \$<br>2,366,820 | 99.94%                | \$          | 5,566               | \$ | 2,372,386      | 100.17%               |
| 2016            | \$ | 2,622,469              | \$<br>2,610,997 | 99.56%                | \$          | -                   | \$ | 2,610,997      | 99.56%                |
| 2017            | \$ | 2,649,791              | \$<br>2,874,541 | 108.48%               | \$          | -                   | \$ | 2,874,541      | 108.48%               |
| 2018            | \$ | 2,865,327              | \$<br>2,792,028 | 97.44%                | \$          | 1,878               | \$ | 2,793,906      | 97.51%                |
| 2019            | \$ | 2,915,558              | \$<br>2,860,052 | 98.10%                | \$          | 1,714               | \$ | 2,861,766      | 98.15%                |

Sources: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements
Summit County Assessor's and Treasurer's Offices

Property taxes are levied in year x1 and are paid the following year x2.

<sup>\*</sup>Mill levy for GO Debt no longer in place as of 2014

# Town of Breckenridge Ratios of Outstanding Debt By Type Last Ten Years

| Outstanding<br>Debt        | Per Capita                         | 3,554         | 2,629         | 2,256         | 1,931        | 1,769         | 1,097         | 424           | 14,405        | 13,786        | 12,874        |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 0                          |                                    | \$            | \$ %          | \$ %          | \$ %         | \$ %          | \$ %          | \$ %          | \$ %          | \$ %          | \$ %          |
| Percentage<br>of Personal  | Income                             | 16.30%        | 11.87%        | 10.05%        | 8.39%        | 7.79%         | 5.07%         | 2.08%         | 65.03%        | 62.24%        | 56.84%        |
| Total<br>Primary           | Government                         | \$ 13,468,976 | \$ 12,175,961 | \$ 10,620,640 | \$ 9,143,867 | \$ 8,443,328  | \$ 5,287,677  | \$ 2,073,972  | \$ 70,597,601 | \$ 67,566,651 | \$ 64,820,612 |
|                            | Debt Premium<br>Net of Accum Amort | ,             | 21,512        | 10,755        |              |               |               |               | 1,234,328     | 1,178,222     | 1,122,116     |
|                            | De<br>Net of                       | 8             | S             | S             | S            | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | S             |
|                            | Notes<br>Payable                   | 568,976       | 531,108       | 491,726       | 450,769      | 408,178       | 363,879       | 68,756        | 56,990,796    | 54,804,129    | 52,592,710    |
| ities                      |                                    | ↔             | s             | ↔             | ↔            | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | 69            |
| Business - Type Activities | Capital<br>Leases                  | '             | '             | '             | '            | '             | '             | '             | 133,122       | 93,198        | 44,712        |
| siness                     |                                    | ↔             | s             | s             | s            | s             | s             | s             | s             | s             | s             |
| Bu                         | Revenue Bonds                      | 1,767,910     | 1,168,021     | 556,481       |              | •             | •             | •             | •             | •             | '             |
|                            | Rev                                | ↔             | s             | ↔             | ↔            | 8             | 8             | 8             | 8             | 8             | ↔             |
|                            | Debt Premium<br>et of Accum Amort  | •             | 171,361       | 152,229       | 133,098      | 10,150        | 13,798        | 1,002,608     | 949,355       | 896,102       | 842,849       |
|                            | Deb<br>Net of                      | s             | ↔             | ↔             | ↔            | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | \$            |
|                            | Capital<br>eases                   | '             | •             | •             | •            | •             | •             | •             | •             | •             | 338,225       |
|                            |                                    | €             | \$            | \$            | \$           | \$            | \$            | \$            | \$            | \$            | ↔             |
|                            | Notes<br>Payable                   | 3,500,000     | 3,325,000     | 3,145,000     | 2,960,000    | 2,765,000     | •             | •             | •             | •             | •             |
| ties                       |                                    | 69            | S             | s             | s            | \$            | \$            | \$            | \$            | ↔             | ↔             |
| Governmental Activities    | Certificates of<br>Participation   | 6,540,000     | 6,240,000     | 5,930,000     | 5,600,000    | 5,260,000     | 4,910,000     | 1,002,608     | 11,290,000    | 10,595,000    | 9,880,000     |
| Gover                      | Seneral Obligation F               | 1,092,090 \$  | 718,959 \$    | 334,449 \$    | <b>₽</b>     | <b>⇔</b><br>' | <b>⇔</b><br>' | <b>⇔</b><br>' | <b>⇔</b><br>' | <b>⇔</b><br>' | <b>⇔</b><br>' |
|                            | Gener                              | 69            | ↔             | 8             | ↔            | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | ↔             | \$            |
|                            | Fiscal<br>Year                     | 2010          | 2011          | 2012          | 2013         | 2014          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |

Source: Details regarding the Town's outstanding debt can be found in the Town's financial statements.

Personal Income and Per Capita information is found in the demographic and economic schedule.

## TOWN OF BRECKENRIDGE, COLORADO RATIOS OF GENERAL BONDED DEBT OUTSTANDING LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

|        | Gen. Oblig.<br>Bonded |            | G.O Debt |                   | Ratio of<br>Debt to |
|--------|-----------------------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Fiscal | Debt                  |            | Per      | Assessed          | Assessed            |
| Year   | Outstanding           | Population | Capita   | <br>Valuation     | Valuation           |
|        |                       |            |          |                   |                     |
| 2010   | 2,860,000             | 3,790      | 755      | \$<br>582,198,830 | 0.49%               |
| 2011   | 1,886,980             | 4,631      | 407      | \$<br>487,101,910 | 0.39%               |
| 2012   | 890,930               | 4,707      | 189      | \$<br>484,016,680 | 0.18%               |
| 2013   | 0                     | 4,735      | -        | \$<br>460,750,130 | N/A                 |
| 2014   | 0                     | 4,772      | -        | \$<br>467,130,440 | N/A                 |
| 2015   | 0                     | 4,820      | -        | \$<br>517,252,300 | N/A                 |
| 2016   | 0                     | 4,896      | -        | \$<br>522,641,190 | N/A                 |
| 2017   | 0                     | 5,000      | -        | \$<br>565,153,160 | N/A                 |
| 2018   | 0                     | 5,000      | -        | \$<br>575,060,770 | N/A                 |
| 2019   | 0                     | 5,179      | -        | \$<br>684,873,880 | N/A                 |
|        |                       |            |          |                   |                     |

Source: Summit County Assessor's Office,

Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements

### TOWN OF BRECKENRIDGE COMPUTATION OF DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GENERAL OBLIGATION DEBT December 31, 2019

| Jurisdiction                                | 2017<br>Assessed Value | 2018<br>Assessed Value | 2019<br>Assessed Value | Debt<br>Outstanding | Percentage<br>Applicable<br>to Town | Amount Applicable to Town |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Direct Debt:                                |                        |                        |                        |                     |                                     |                           |
| Town of Breckenridge                        | \$ 565,153,160         | \$ 575,060,770         | \$ 684,873,880         | \$ 11,061,074       | 100%                                | \$ 11,061,074             |
| Summit County                               | 1,871,102,700          | 1,897,719,190          | 2,257,439,910          | -                   | 30%                                 | -                         |
| Summit School District                      | 1,862,888,520          | 1,883,475,430          | 2,247,566,630          | 98,185,000          | 30%                                 | 29,522,857                |
| Colorado Mountain College                   | 1,862,888,520          | 1,883,475,430          | 2,247,566,630          | -                   | 30%                                 | -                         |
| Red, White & Blue Fire Protection District  | 857,252,240            | 869,706,140            | 1,033,309,600          | -                   | 66%                                 | -                         |
| Colorado River Water Conservation District  | 1,871,102,700          | 1,891,679,220          | 2,247,521,320          | -                   | 30%                                 | -                         |
| Middle Park Water Conservancy District      | 1,871,102,700          | 1,891,679,220          | 2,247,521,320          | -                   | 30%                                 | -                         |
| Upper Blue Sanitation District              | 718,496,720            | 730,370,010            | 873,408,690            | -                   | 79%                                 | -                         |
| Alpine Metropolitan District                | 3,590                  | 15,910                 | 79,040                 | -                   | 100%                                | -                         |
| Breckenridge Mountain Metropolitan District | 43,937,140             | 49,168,010             | 54,531,290             | 23,305,000          | 100%                                | -                         |
| Overlapping Debt:                           |                        |                        |                        | 121,490,000         |                                     | 29,522,857                |
| Direct Debt:                                |                        |                        |                        | 11,061,074          |                                     | 11,061,074                |
| Total Debt:                                 |                        |                        |                        | \$ 132,551,074      |                                     | \$40,583,931              |

The percent applicable to the Town is based upon the percent of valuation the Town makes up of the Jurisdiction's total valuation.

Source: Individual Entities

Town of Breckenridge Legal Debt Margin Information Last Ten Years

Note: Colorado statutes limit legal debt margin to 3% of valuation, excepting general obligation debt serviced by enterprise funds and revenue bonds.

Source: Summit County Assessor's Office and Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements.

### Town of Breckenridge Pledged Revenue Coverage Last Ten Years

Colorado Water Resources & Power Development Authority
Net Pledged Debt Service

|             | net Pleagea   | <br>Debt s      | service | !        |          |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Fiscal Year | <br>Revenues  | Principal       |         | Interest | Coverage |
| 2010        | \$<br>377,900 | \$<br>170,000   | \$      | 172,738  | 1.1      |
| 2011        | \$<br>377,900 | \$<br>175,000   | \$      | 164,238  | 1.1      |
| 2012        | \$<br>377,900 | \$<br>180,000   | \$      | 155,488  | 1.1      |
| 2013        | \$<br>377,900 | \$<br>185,000   | \$      | 146,488  | 1.1      |
| 2014        | \$<br>377,900 | \$<br>195,000   | \$      | 137,238  | 1.1      |
| 2015        | \$<br>377,900 | \$<br>2,765,000 | \$      | 104,964  | 0.1      |
| 2016        | \$<br>377,900 | \$<br>3,005,000 | \$      | 57,197   | 0.1      |
| 2017        | \$<br>-       | \$<br>-         | \$      | -        | 0.0      |
| 2018        | \$<br>-       | \$<br>-         | \$      | -        | 0.0      |
| 2019        | \$<br>-       | \$<br>-         | \$      | -        | 0.0      |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements

Note: Details regarding the Town's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

## TOWN OF BRECKENRIDGE, COLORADO DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC STATISTICS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| Fiscal<br>Year | Breckenridge Population (1) | Summit County Population (2) | Median Family Income (2)(3) | School Enrollment (4) | Unemployment<br>Rate (3) |
|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|                |                             |                              |                             |                       |                          |
| 2010           | 3,790                       | 29,626                       | \$87,200                    | 481                   | 6.6%                     |
| 2011           | 4,631                       | 30,233                       | \$88,600                    | 516                   | 6.0%                     |
| 2012           | 4,707                       | 31,707                       | \$89,800                    | 502                   | 8.0%                     |
| 2013           | 4,735                       | 31,895                       | \$92,100                    | 509                   | 6.1%                     |
| 2014           | 4,772                       | 29,404                       | \$90,800                    | 535                   | 4.2%                     |
| 2015           | 4,820                       | 29,399                       | \$86,600                    | 535                   | 2.8%                     |
| 2016           | 4,896                       | 30,299                       | \$81,500                    | 530                   | 1.4%                     |
| 2017           | 4,901                       | 30,622                       | \$88,600                    | 508                   | 2.1%                     |
| 2018           | 5,035                       | 31,007                       | \$90,600                    | 485                   | 2.2%                     |
| 2019           | 5,197                       | 31,011                       | \$89,100                    | 471                   | 1.3%                     |

Sources: Town of Breckenridge Planning Department, Summit County, and RE-1 School District.

<sup>(1)</sup> Town of Breckenridge Planning Department

<sup>(2)</sup> Area Median Income for a family of four-Annual Government Census

<sup>(3)</sup> Statistics only available for Summit County

<sup>(4)</sup> RE-1 School District enrollment for Breckenridge Elementary & Upper Blue Elementary combined

#### Town of Breckenridge Principal Employers Fiscal Years 2017 - 2019

#### Fiscal Year 2019

| Employer   | Employees | Rank | Percentage of<br>Total Town<br>Employment |
|--|-----------|------|---|
| Vail Resorts Inc. <sup>1</sup>                       | 2,129     | 1    | 36%                                       |
| Breckenridge Grand Vacations                         | 574       | 2    | 10%                                       |
| Town of Breckenridge                                 | 275       | 3    | 5%  |
| Beaver Run Resort And Conference Center <sup>2</sup> | 234       | 4    | 4%  |
| City Market #30                                      | 137       | 5    | 2%  |
| Mi Casa Mexican Restaurant & Cantina                 | 75        | 6    | 1%  |
| Resort Quest   | 62        | 7    | 1%  |
| Breckenridge BBQ (Kenosha Steakhouse and Rita's)     | 61        | 8    | 1%  |
| Christy Sports                                       | 55        | 9    | 1%  |
| Breckenridge Building Center                         | 47        | 10   | 1%  |
| Total  | 3,649     |      | 62%                                       |

Total Employees within the Town of Breckenridge:

6,799

### Fiscal Year 2018

| Employer   | Employees | Rank | Percentage of<br>Total Town<br>Employment |
|--|-----------|------|---|
| Vail Resorts Inc. <sup>1</sup>                       | 1594      | 1    | 27%                                       |
| Breckenridge Grand Vacations                         | 513       | 2    | 9%  |
| Town of Breckenridge                                 | 271       | 3    | 5%  |
| Beaver Run Resort And Conference Center <sup>2</sup> | 226       | 4    | 4%  |
| City Market #30                                      | 128       | 5    | 2%  |
| Resort Quest   | 62        | 6    | 1%  |
| Breckenridge BBQ (Kenosha Steakhouse and Rita's)     | 61        | 7    | 1%  |
| Slifer Smith & Frampton Real Estate                  | 58        | 8    | 1%  |
| Hearthstone Restaurant Inc.                          | 55        | 9    | 1%  |
| Christy Sports                                       | 55        | 10   | 1%  |
| Total  | 3,023     |      | 52%                                       |

Total Employees within the Town of Breckenridge:

6,268

### Fiscal Year 2017

| Employer  | Employees | Rank | Percentage of<br>Total Town<br>Employment |
|---|-----------|------|---|
| Vail Resorts Inc. <sup>1</sup>                            | 1564      | 1    | 27%                                       |
| Breckenridge Grand Vacations                              | 492       | 2    | 8%  |
| Beaver Run Resort And Conference Center <sup>2</sup>      | 274       | 3    | 5%  |
| Town of Breckenridge                                      | 266       | 4    | 5%  |
| City Market #30   | 128       | 5    | 2%  |
| Double Diamond Distillery LLC dba Breckenridge Distillery | 63        | 6    | 1%  |
| Breckenridge BBQ (Kenosha Steakhouse and Rita's)          | 61        | 7    | 1%  |
| Resort Quest  | 60        | 8    | 1%  |
| Christy Sports  | 55        | 9    | 1%  |
| Breckenridge Building Center Inc.                         | 47        | 10   | 1%  |
| Total   | 3,010     |      | 52%                                       |

Total Employees within the Town of Breckenridge:

5,840

<sup>1</sup> Vail Resorts Inc. includes Keystone Food & Beverage

<sup>2</sup> Beaver Run Resort & Conference Center includes Bridge Hospitality

<sup>1</sup> Vail Resorts Inc. includes Keystone Food & Beverage

<sup>2</sup> Beaver Run Resort & Conference Center includes Bridge Hospitality

<sup>1</sup> Vail Resorts Inc. includes Keystone Food & Beverage

<sup>2</sup> Beaver Run Resort & Conference Center includes Bridge Hospitality

Town of Breckenridge Town Government Employees by Department Last Ten Years

|                     | 2018 2019 | 13 13   | 11           | 16 16   | 28 28  | 06 06                                   | 26 27                            | 5           | 189 190 |
|---------------------|-----------|---|--------------|---|--------|---|----------------------------------|-------------|---------|
|                     | 2017 2    | 13  | 10           | 15  | 56     | 83                                      | 26                               | 2           | 177.85  |
|                     | 2016      | 41  | 6            | 14  | 32     | 62                                      | 24                               | 2           | 160     |
|                     | 2015      | 41  | 6            | 13  | 31     | 28                                      | 24                               | 3           | 152     |
| loyees              | 2014      | 4   | 6            | 14  | 30     | 09                                      | 24                               | 4           | 155     |
| Full Time Employees | 2013      | 12  | 14           | 15  | 30     | 09                                      | 26                               | 4           | 161     |
|                     | 2012      | 12  | 14           | 15  | 30     | 09                                      | 26                               | 4           | 161     |
|                     | 2011      | 13  | 7            | 13  | 30     | 45                                      | 27                               | 4           | 142     |
|                     | 2010      | 13  | 1            | 14  | 30     | 46                                      | 27                               | 4           | 145     |
|                     |           | Administration (Includes Gen Govt, Executive Mgmt, HR & MS) | Finance & IT | Community Development (including Aff. Housing & Child Care) | Police | Public Works (includes Garage, Utility) | Recreation (includes Open Space) | Golf Course | Total   |

Note: Full time equivalents assigned, as of December 31st.

Town of Breckenridge Operating Indicators by Function/Program Last Ten Years

| Function/Program  | 2010        | 2011        | 2012                                    | 2013                          | 2014        | 2015           | 2016        | 2017        | 2018                                    | 2019        |
|---|-------------|-------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| Public Safety   |             |             |   |                               |             |                |             |             |   |             |
| Physical arrests  | 628         | 783         | 762                                     | 750                           | 687         |                | 625         | 069         | 657                                     | 723         |
| Traffic violations  | 1,336       | 1,012       | 1,159                                   | 1,203                         | 888         | 932            | 693         | 1,179       | 987                                     | 941         |
| Municipal Water   | 2010        | 2011        | 2012                                    | 2013                          | 2014        | 2015           | 2016        | 2017        | 2018                                    | 2019        |
| Number of customers   | 4,273       | 4,301       | 4357                                    | 4,410                         | 4,488       | 4,565          | 4,627       | 4,750       | 4,857                                   | 4,951       |
| Residential   | 3,964       | 3,992       | 4,044                                   | 4,090                         | 4,139       | 4,213          | 4,273       | 4,380       | 4,501                                   | 4,588       |
| Vater gallons billed to customers   | 522,021,000 | 506,574,000 | 549,675,000                             | 320<br>562,722,000            | 517,736,000 | 515,679,000    | 513,790,000 | 535,967,000 | 570,670,000                             | 552,747,000 |
| Residential<br>Commercial   | 402,309,000 | 389,846,000 | 399,706,000                             | 424,594,000                   | 398,178,000 | 398,416,000    | 397,385,000 | 413,914,000 | 441,684,000                             | 426,989,000 |
| Average residential daily consumption in gallons                                |             | 20,51       | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 000                           | 5           | 000            | 0000        | 20,000      | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0000        |
| per customer per day  | 278         | 268         | 271                                     | 284                           | 264         | 259            | 255         | 259         | 269                                     | 255         |
| Public Works  | 2010        | 2011        | 2012                                    | 2013                          | 2014        | 2015           | 2016        | 2017        | 2018                                    | 2019        |
| Street resurfacing (miles)<br>Resurfacing as a percentage of total street miles | 0.0%        | 0.0%        | 0.6                                     | 3.3%                          | 0.6         | 1.4            | 2.5         | 4.533       | 4.533                                   | 4.533       |
| Transit   | 2010        | 2011        | 2012                                    | 2013                          | 2014        | 2015           | 2016        | 2017        | 2018                                    | 2019        |
| Total route miles   | 265,114     | 211,713     | 212,163                                 | 244,828                       |             |                | 355,060     |             | 498,839                                 | 496,353     |
| Passengers<br>Administration  | 552,752     | 533,660     | 538,504                                 | 614,425                       |             | 748,806        | 885,508     |             | 1,1/4,12/                               | 1,310,282   |
| Administration  | 01.07       | 1102        | 20.7                                    | 2013                          | 4102        | 6102           | 91.07       | 7107        | 8107                                    | 61.07       |
| business licenses   | 4,879       | 5,011       | 5,141                                   | 5,466                         | 0,000       | 6,208          | 0,211       | 0,50        | 0,901                                   | 7,412       |
| In lown   | 5/0         | 282         | 583                                     | 5/3                           | 567         | 5/5            | 5/1         | 5/4         | 5/5                                     | 287         |
| Nonprofits  | 55          | 57          | 63                                      | 69                            | 73          | 2 2 2          | 78          | 77          | 62                                      | - &C        |
| In-Home   | 84          | 63          | 114                                     | 130                           | 143         | 154            | 151         | 158         | 150                                     | 158         |
| Vendor  | 781         | 827         | 892                                     | 1,008                         | 1,078       | 1,118          | 1,164       | 1,214       | 1,282                                   | 1,483       |
| Seasonal Vendor   | 524         | 525         | 293                                     | 732                           | 200         | 762            | 736         | 757         | 845                                     | 975         |
| Short Term Rental   | 2,854       | 2,899       | 2,881                                   | 2,911                         | 3,321       | 3,365          | 3,388       | 3,572       | 3,737                                   | 3,857       |
| Chalet Homes<br>Administrative Licenses*  | 7           | 7           | Ν -                                     | Z <sub>2</sub> Z <sub>3</sub> | 110         | 2 <del>1</del> | 2<br>176    | 2<br>197    | 233                                     | 254         |
|   |             |             |   |                               |             |                |             |             |   |             |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Departmental Statistics.

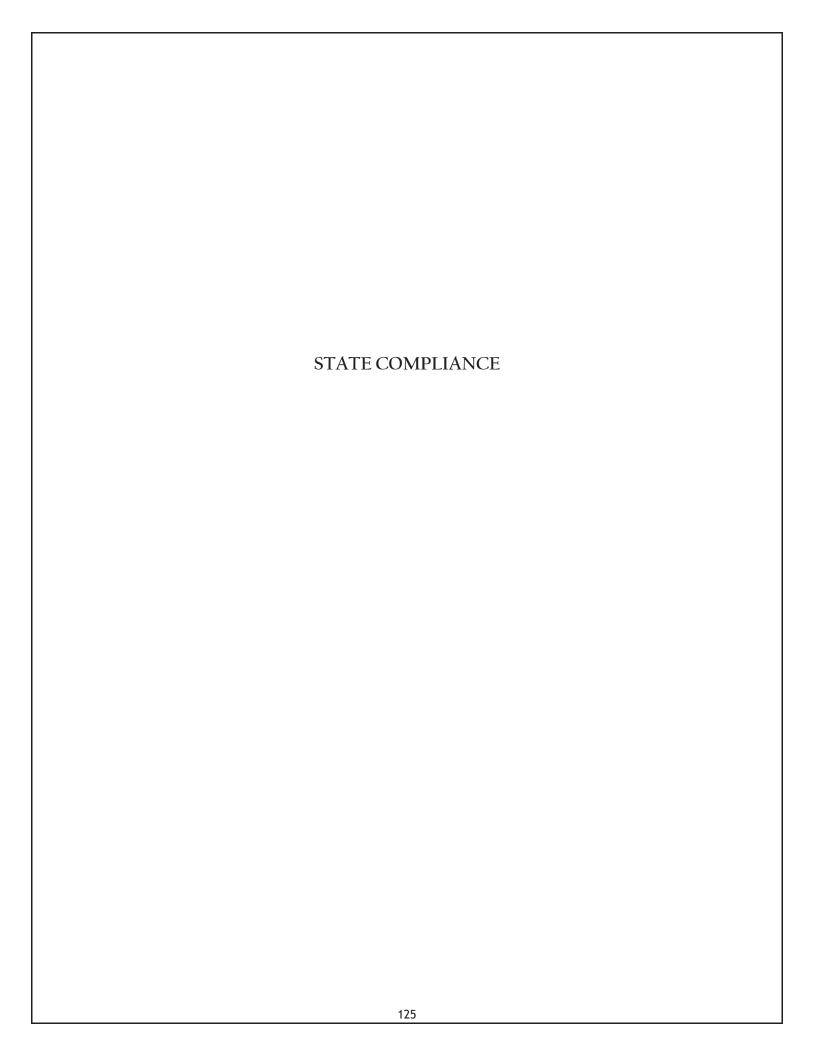
<sup>\*</sup>Administrative licenses are a new type of license in 2013 provided to companies who are only performing services for the Town.

Town of Breckenridge Capital Asset Indicators by Function/Program Last Ten Years

| Function/Program                         | 2010     | 2011        | 2012     | 2013     | 2014     | 2015  | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019   |
|--|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| Police                                   |          |             |          |          |          |       |            |            |            |        |
| Stations<br>Patrol units                 | <u> </u> | <del></del> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |       | ~          | ~          | ~          | ~      |
| Public Works                             |          |             |          |          |          |       |            |            |            |        |
| Street miles                             | 56.62    | 57.51       | 57.51    | 57.51    | 57.51    | 57.51 | 56.73      | 56.73      | 56.73      | 56.73  |
| Street lights<br>Traffic signals         | 900      | 900         | 900      | 1,075    | 1,075    | 1,075 | 1,100<br>2 | 1,100<br>2 | 1,100<br>2 | 1,112  |
| Total Town area (mi)                     | 5.86     | 5.88        | 5.88     | 5.88     | 5.88     | 5.88  | 6.01       | 6.01       | 6.01       | 6.01   |
| Culture and Recreation                   |          |             |          |          |          |       |            |            |            |        |
| Golf (number of holes)                   | 27       | 27          | 27       | 27       | 27       | 27    | 27         | 27         | 27         | 27     |
| Recreation Centers                       | _        | _           | ~        | _        | _        | _     | _          | ~          | _          | ~      |
| Parks                                    | 2        | 2           | 2        | 2        | 2        | 9     | 9          | 9          | 7          | 7      |
| Baseball, soccer and multipurpose fields | 4        | 4           | 4        | 4        | 4        | 4     | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4      |
| Swimming Pools                           | 2        | 2           | 2        | 2        | 2        | 2     | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2      |
| Skateboard parks                         | ~        | _           | ~        | ~        | _        | ~     | ~          | _          | _          | _      |
| Tennis courts                            | 14       | 14          | 41       | 41       | 14       | 4     | 41         | 12         | 12         | 12     |
| Trails in miles                          | 25       | 35          | 38       | 42       | 47       | 22    | 22         | 58.2       | 60.75      | 61.73  |
| Nordic ski trails in miles               | 14       | 14          | 41       | 41       | 14       | 41    | 41         | 26.7**     | 26.7**     | 26.7** |
| Indoor ice rinks                         | ~        | _           | _        | ~        | ~        | ~     | ~          | _          | _          | _      |
| Outdoor ice rinks                        | _        | _           | _        | _        | _        | _     | _          | _          | _          | _      |
| Performing Arts Theaters                 | 2        | 2           | 2        | 2        | 2        | 2     | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2      |
| Municipal Water                          |          |             |          |          |          |       |            |            |            |        |
| Water mains in miles *                   | 80       | 80          | 80       | 103      | 104      | 104   | 104        | 104        | 104        | 104    |
|  |          |             |          |          |          |       |            |            |            |        |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Departmental Statistics.

<sup>\*</sup>Prior to 2013, water main miles were measured manually with a wheel. The Town now has mapping software which provides a more accurate measurement. \*\*Nordic ski trails in miles including groomed nordic ski, snowshoe and fat bike trails.



(Next Page)

The public report burden for this information collection is estimated to average 380 hours annually Form # 350-050-36 City or County: Town of Breckenridge LOCAL HIGHWAY FINANCE REPORT YEAR ENDING: 12/19 This Information From The Records Of Prepared By: Leslie Fischer, Accounting Services Manager 970-547-3195 Town of Breckenridge, Colorado I. DISPOSITION OF HIGHWAY-USER REVENUES AVAILABLE FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE D. Receipts from A. Local Local C. Receipts from ITEM Motor-Fuel Motor-Vehicle State Highway-Federal Highway Taxes Taxes **User Taxes** Administration . Total receipts available Minus amount used for collection expenses . Minus amount used for nonhighway purposes . Minus amount used for mass transit . Remainder used for highway purposes II. RECEIPTS FOR ROAD AND STREET PURPOSES III. DISBURSEMENTS FOR ROAD AND STREET PURPOSES AMOUNT AMOUNT ITEM ITEM A. Receipts from local sources: A. Local highway disbursements: 1,166,099 Local highway-user taxes 1. Capital outlay (from page 2) 2. Maintenance: a. Motor Fuel (from Item I.A.5.) 338 418 b. Motor Vehicle (from Item I.B.5.) 3. Road and street services: 507.626 c. Total (a.+b.) a. Traffic control operations 2. General fund appropriations 2,858,748 972,950 b. Snow and ice removal 3. Other local imposts (from page 2) 430,410 c. Other 4. Miscellaneous local receipts (from page 2) d. Total (a. through c.) 1,480,576 5. Transfers from toll facilities 4. General administration & miscellaneous 296,115 6. Proceeds of sale of bonds and notes: 5. Highway law enforcement and safety 467,188 a. Bonds - Original Issues 6. Total (1 through 5) 3,748,396 b. Bonds - Refunding Issues B. Debt service on local obligations: c. Notes 1. Bonds: d. Total (a. + b. + c.) a. Interest 3,289,158 7. Total (1 through 6) b. Redemption B. Private Contributions c. Total (a. + b.) 0 C. Receipts from State government 2. Notes: 316 506 (from page 2) a. Interest D. Receipts from Federal Government b. Redemption (from page 2) 142 732 Total (a. + b.) 0 E. Total receipts (A.7 + B + C + D) 3 748 396 3. Total (1.c + 2.c) 0 Payments to State for highways D. Payments to toll facilities 3,748,396 E. Total disbursements (A.6 + B.3 + C + D)IV. LOCAL HIGHWAY DEBT STATUS (Show all entries at par) Opening Debt Closing Debt Amount Issued Redemptions A. Bonds (Total) 1. Bonds (Refunding Portion) B. Notes (Total) V. LOCAL ROAD AND STREET FUND BALANCE A. Beginning Balance B. Total Receipts C. Total Disbursements D. Ending Balance E. Reconciliation 3,748,396 3,748,396 (0) Notes and Comments:

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OBSOLETE

FORM FHWA-536 (Rev. 1-05)

| LOCAL HIGHWAY F                                     | INANCE REPORT           | <del>[</del>                               | STATE:<br>Colorado<br>YEAR ENDING (mm/yy):<br>12/19 |                           |
|---|-------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|
| II. RECEIPTS FO                                     | OR ROAD AND STREET      | PURPOSES - DETAIL                          | ,   |                           |
| ITEM  | AMOUNT                  |  | ITEM  | AMOUNT                    |
| A.3. Other local imposts:                           |                         | A.4. Miscellaneous loca                    |   |                           |
| a. Property Taxes and Assessments                   | 249,034                 | a. Interest on inves                       | stments   |                           |
| b. Other local imposts:                             |                         | <ul> <li>b. Traffic Fines &amp;</li> </ul> | Penalities  |                           |
| Sales Taxes   |                         | <ul> <li>c. Parking Garage l</li> </ul>    |   |                           |
| Infrastructure & Impact Fees                        |                         | <ul> <li>d. Parking Meter F</li> </ul>     |   |                           |
| 3. Liens  |                         | e. Sale of Surplus                         |   |                           |
| 4. Licenses   | 101.276                 | f. Charges for Serv                        |   |                           |
| 5. Specific Ownership &/or Other                    | 181,376                 | g. Other Misc. Rec                         | ceipts  |                           |
| 6. Total (1. through 5.)<br>c. Total (a. + b.)      | 181,376<br>430,410      | h. Other i. Total (a. through              | , h )   | 0                         |
|   | arry forward to page 1) | i. Total (a. tillough                      | 1 11.)  | (Carry forward to page 1) |
| , is  | arry forward to page 1) |  |   | (Carry forward to page 1) |
| ITEM  | AMOUNT                  |  | ITEM  | AMOUNT                    |
| C. Receipts from State Government                   | 11.100111               | D. Receipts from Feder                     |   | 11.100111                 |
| Highway-user taxes                                  | 288,710                 | FHWA (from Item                            |   |                           |
| State general funds                                 |                         | 2. Other Federal agend                     | cies:   |                           |
| 3. Other State funds:                               |                         | <ul> <li>a. Forest Service</li> </ul>      |   |                           |
| State bond proceeds                                 |                         | b. FEMA                                    |   |                           |
| b. Project Match                                    |                         | c. HUD                                     |   |                           |
| c. Motor Vehicle Registrations                      | 27,796                  | d. Federal Transit A                       |   | 142,732                   |
| d. Other (Specify) - DOLA Grant                     |                         | e. U.S. Corps of En                        | gineers   |                           |
| e. Other (Specify) f. Total (a. through e.)         | 27,796                  | f. Other Federal<br>g. Total (a. through   | £)  | 142,732                   |
| 4. Total (1. + 2. + 3.f)                            | 316,506                 | 3. Total (1. + 2.g)                        | 142,/32   |                           |
| 7. 10tal (1. + 2. + 3.1)                            | 510,500                 | 5. Total (1. + 2.g)                        |   | (Carry forward to page 1) |
| III. DISBURSEMENT                                   | S FOR ROAD AND STR      |  |   | <u> </u>                  |
|   |                         | ON NATIONAL<br>HIGHWAY<br>SYSTEM<br>(a)    | OFF NATIONAL<br>HIGHWAY<br>SYSTEM<br>(b)            | TOTAL<br>(c)              |
| A.1. Capital outlay:                                |                         | (a)  | (0)   | (c)                       |
| a. Right-Of-Way Costs                               |                         |  |   | 0                         |
| b. Engineering Costs                                |                         |  |   | 0                         |
| c. Construction:                                    |                         | ·  |   |                           |
| (1). New Facilities                                 |                         |  |   | 0                         |
| (2). Capacity Improvements                          |                         |  |   | 0                         |
| (3). System Preservation                            |                         |  | 586,510   | 586,510                   |
| (4). System Enhancement & Operation                 |                         |  | 579,589   | 579,589                   |
| (5). Total Construction $(1) + (2) + (3) + (4)$     |                         | 0  | 1,166,099   | 1,166,099                 |
| d. Total Capital Outlay (Lines 1.a. + 1.b. + 1.c.5) |                         | 0  | 1,166,099   | 1,166,099                 |
| Notes and Comments:                                 |                         |  |   | (Carry forward to page 1) |

FORM FHWA-536 (Rev.1-05)

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OBSOLETE